

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

## M

- M. M. Cohn (clothing store), 57:26  
Mabbit, William, 41:345  
Mabelvale, Pulaski Co., 24:37  
Maberry, Dr., Saline Co., 31:330  
Maberry, Suzanne, 45:82  
    *AHQ* asst. ed. (1990-92), 50:94-95, 296, 51:83  
    "Little Rock Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1991," 50:292-96  
Maberry, Cotton Plant, and Wheatley Railroad Company, 7:168  
Mabie Brothers' Circus, 26:249-50, 252, 255-56  
Mabie's Menagerie and Circus, 26:255-56  
Mabray, Florence. *See* Peter, Florence Mabray (Mrs. William O. Peter)  
Mabry, H. P., 21:77  
Macall, W. P. (49er), 6:78  
MacArthur, Gen. Douglas, 43:307, 47:395, 59:122  
    born in Little Rock, 1:184-85, 2:29, 5:142  
    and pres. elec. of 1944, 3:137, 7:206  
    picture of, facing 43:319  
    response to birthday greetings from Ark. legis., 2:93  
MacArthur Park, Little Rock, 1:184, 3:347, 29:362, 38:276, 47:394-95  
MacCammon, Dr. Vernon, 7:29-30  
MacCrea, Don A., Little Rock, 46:347  
MacDonald, Arthur, and the League of Nations, 56:187-88  
MacDonald, Emmett (CSA), of Mo., 56:31, 33, 40, 42, 43, 45, 49, 53  
    arty. btry. of, 22:243, 246, 249  
    leads cav. at Cane Hill (1862), 20:67-70, 72  
    at Prairie Grove (1862), 19:124-25, 128-29, 133-34, 137  
Mace, Billie Parker, 56:400, 402  
Macedonia, Columbia Co., 21:35  
Macedonia Baptist Church, Craighead Co., org. 1841, 5:164-65  
Macedonia Cemetery, Clark Co., 40:90  
Macedonia-Dorcheat Field, 4:209, 211-12  
Macgowan, Prof. (Chinese scholar), 30:345  
Mack, John, 40:274  
Mack, Judge L. L., Paragould, 1:95  
Mack, Y. M., Batesville, 11:19  
Mackay, George, claim of, to Hot Springs, 15:284  
MacKenzie, Alexander (USA), 23:191  
MacKenzie, George B., 27:336  
MacKenzie, Ranald S., 29:369  
Mackey, Cyrus H. (USA), 20:287, 294, 52:339  
Mackey, George, 33:145  
Mackey, James (son of Samuel), 11:323  
Mackey, John, 11:257  
Mackey, Mike, *Remembering Heart Mountain: Essays on Japanese-American Internment in Wyoming*, revd., 59:221-22  
Mackey, Samuel, owns salt works, 11:323  
Mackey, Thomas (USA), 33:145  
Mackey, W. T. (son of Samuel), 11:323  
Mackey's salt works (or Mackey's Lick), 11:322-23, 26:259, 284, 29:146, 236, 247  
    map showing, facing 26:260  
MacLean, John, Chicot Co., 24:143  
MacLean, Lauchlan A. (CSA), 42:162  
MacLean, Nancy, *Behind the Mask of Chivalry: The Making of the Second Ku Klux Klan*, revd., 54:99-101  
Maclin, W. P., Ashley Co., 16:73  
MacMillan, J. H., Pine Bluff, picture of home of, facing 47:76  
Macomb, Gen. Alexander (chief of the army, 1838), 35:336  
Macon, R. B., 40:254n  
Macon Bayou, 48:151, 158. *See also* Bayou Macon  
Macon Lake, Chicot Co., 7:46, 48-49  
Macon Ridge, Chicot Co., 7:46, 48, 51  
Mactavish, Bruce D., rev., 54:489-91  
Macune, Dr. C. W., 2:139  
Macy, Martha Ann, 50:117n  
Mad Buffalo (Osage warrior), 21:207, 32:229n  
Madden, Absalom, Hempstead Co., 17:338  
Madden, Bud, Little River Co., 14:244  
Madden, Henry, Little River Co., 14:244  
Madden, Joe, Little River Co., 14:244  
Madden, Nancy S., book by, noted, 44:88-89  
Madden, Owney, Hot Springs, 59:410, 425-26  
Maddin, Thomas, Pope Co., 12:64, 13:197, 201  
Madding, Omar, Little Rock, 26:73  
Maddock *Pioneer*, 40:153  
Maddox, A. S., Little Rock, 47:161  
Maddox, Charles W., Madison Co., 1:71  
Maddox, David (CSA), 2:284  
Maddox, Rev. Finis Ewing (Presby.), Texarkana, 5:351  
    art. on, 38:146-66  
    convicted of heresy (1908), 38:153  
    picture of, facing 38:152  
Maddox, George T. (CSA guerrilla leader), Madison Co., 24:141-42, 49:159, 52:262, 265  
Maddox, John, of Choctaw, 2:284  
Maddox, Thomas H., 53:165  
Maddox Seminary, Little Rock, 47:161  
Maddy, Hot Spring Co., 19:202  
    post office at, 48:150  
Madewell, Charles, 54:432  
Madewell, Elizabeth, 54:436  
Madewell, Goodman, 54:432, 437  
Madewell, James, 54:432  
Madewell, Solomon, 54:432, 436-37  
Madison, Pres. James, 23:126, 58:80  
Madison, St. Francis Co., 8:148, 36:124, 49:269

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and Scott Bond, 21:146, 148  
Civil War actions at, 22:153  
co. seat, 8:160-61  
described (1870), 15:222  
epidemic in, 51:152  
freedmen's plight in, 51:144  
head of steamboat navigation on St. Francis River, 7:228  
and RRs, 7:120-23, 181, 38:169n  
stage to, 7:124  
Madison County, 5:299, 7:3, 42:379, 43:319, 45:270, 46:88, 182, 252, 47:321, 333, 49:129, 165, 211, 54:14-17  
African American pop. in (1840, 1850), 3:160-61, 12:44, 20:232n  
antisecession feelings in, 12:186-87, 223  
bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66, 83-84  
book on, and people of, 48:373  
during Civil War, 22:153, 33:108  
    post colonies in (1865), 24:146  
    pro-USA conv. in (1863), 25:48  
    pro-USA militia enrolled in (1863), 25:50  
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:162, 165  
constable recommended for (1865), 1:70  
destitute families, list of, in (1866), 1:71  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
and elec. of 1964, 53:472  
Gov. Faubus, home of, 30:107  
F. Gerstaecker lived and hunted in (1841-42), 10:1-36, 31:7  
hist. bank bldg. in, 41:317  
Indian weavings found in, 5:276  
influence of socialists in, 53:274  
James M. Johnson, home of, 8:9, 60-61, 37:62  
militia cav. company from (1846), 36:27  
records of two Churches of Christ, 48:210  
Rev. War soldiers in, 1:57  
RRs to, 7:187  
swamplands in, 6:375  
Van Winkle owned land in, 32:64  
vote on proposed const. (1918), 34:34  
votes Repub., 7:207  
white and African American registration in (1867), 12:158  
Madison County Genealogical and Historical Society, 43:71, 189, 44:97, 46:206  
    *Madison County Musings*, 45:190  
    *Madison County Record*, 53:281-82  
Madison Township, Grant Co. 7:318, 322  
Madison Township, Howard Co. 35:360  
Madon, George Felix, 42:173  
Maenhaut, Fr. Constantine, 48:211-42  
Maestri, Aldo, Tontitown, 45:20-21  
Maestri, Pietro Antonio, 45:32  
Maffat, Rev. Newland, 28:321  
Magale, John, 11:14  
Magar, Mrs. B. M., 12:370, 13:102  
Magaw, I. (49er), 6:78  
Magazine, Logan Co., 6:92, 8:184, 15:35n, 36n, 19:202, 48:150  
Magazine Mountain, Logan Co., 5:175, 312-13, 18:216-17, 19:202, 24:137, 28:74, 41:350-51, 48:150-51  
    The Barn (early name for), 15:249, 258n  
    book on, noted, 48:92  
    program and booklets on, noted, 49:99  
Magazines. *See* Newspapers  
Magazine Township, Yell Co., 39:51  
Magee, Benjamin H., Saline Co., 52:124  
*Maggie T.* (barge), of Helena, 16:360  
Maglievaz, Andy, Bella Vista, 45:83  
Magnaghi, Russell M., "Sulphur Fork Factory, 1817-1822," 37:168-83  
Magnesia Springs, near McNeil, 37:94  
Magneess, Essie, Batesville, 5:284  
Magneess, James, Hempstead Co., 46:5  
Magneess, James, Union (now Ouachita) Co., 12:64, 228-29  
Magneess, John, 42:29  
    visited by C. F. M. Noland, 11:27-28  
Magneess, Jonathan (early settler along White River), 3:47, 8:134  
Magneess, Morgan (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:42, 8:134-36, 150, 12:64, 28:236  
Magneess, Perry G., 3:49, 8:134  
Magneess, Susan, 5:89  
Magneess, W. D., 5:89  
Magneess family, Ouachita Co., 5:331  
Magneess Spring, near Sugar Loaf Mtn., 18:219  
Magnet Cove, Hot Spring Co., 48:10-11, 49:148, 164  
    area around affects magnetic needle, 3:98-100  
    art. on, in 1858, noted, 38:91  
    Gov. Conway's farm at, 18:90-91  
    rocks described around, 1:143  
Magnolia, Columbia Co., 5:339, 6:302, 8:184, 12:368, 14:177, 27:287, 30:217-19, 32:371, 375, 33:334, 35:352, 38:173, 39:307, 42:313, 43:166-73, 177, 45:54  
    and African Americans, 49:258, 261, 276  
    in 1853, 2:27  
    AHA mtngs. at, 8:245-50, 26:382, 27:68-70, 258-62  
    baseball in, 54:413, 414, 421  
    Col. Beardsley extends RR south of Magnolia, 11:10  
    CCC camp at, 1:181  
    circus in (1852), 26:250  
    Cotton Belt RR at, 11:9  
    Dept. of Educ. projects for, noted, 40:92  
    Freedmen's sch. proposed at, 31:318  
    hist. of some place names around, 11:5-12

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- legis. from, opposes woman suffrage, 15:44  
Longino House in, 41:368  
mentioned in Civil War letters, 32:305  
mural in post office at, 3:336  
named by Elizabeth Harper, 6:214, 11:2  
names of streets in, 11:12-13  
oil jubilee at (1940), 4:198  
pictorial hist. of, noted, 45:90  
Presby. church in, some hist. of, noted, 38:162n  
rds. to (1920), 33:201, 214-15  
Tanyard Branch in, 11:3  
textile industry at, 5:78  
white and black pop. of (1860), 3:163  
J. M. Williams taught at, 40:336
- Magnolia, Union Co., has disappeared, 12:246  
Magnolia Agricultural and Mechanical College (now Southern Ark. Univ.), 35:252-53, 43:166, 169, 47:151  
Magnolia *Banner News*, 43:169  
publishes centennial ed. for Columbia Co., 12:370  
Magnolia *Columbia Banner*, 11:10  
Magnolia Company Building, Fayetteville, picture of, 40:188  
Magnolia cotton broadcloth, 5:80  
Magnolia Cotton Mill, 5:78-86  
Magnolia Farms, Craighead Co., 23:185  
Magnolia Female Academy, 2:233n  
Magnolia Garden and Nursery, Helena, 43:107  
Magnolia Inn, 27:68, 258  
*Magnolia Journey: A Union Veteran Revisits the Former Confederate States*, by Russell H. Conwell, revd., 34:282-83  
Magnolia *Magnolian*, 11:212  
"Magnolia Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association, 1968," by Walter L. Brown, 27:258-62  
Magnolia oil field, 43:75-76  
Magnolia Oil Pool, Columbia Co., 1:40, 4:201-2, 205-7, 211-12  
Magnolia Pipeline Company, 12:109  
Magrew, L. E. (CSA), 18:196  
Magruder, Carolyn, Ashdown, 36:299, 37:86  
Magruder, George A. (CSA), 42:153, 157  
Magruder, Mrs. Howard, Fayetteville, 31:374  
Magruder, Gen. John Bankhead (CSA), of Tex., 7:57, 11:308, 18:351-53, 361, 364, 22:281n, 24:159, 25:58-59, 62, 28:170, 179, 358-59, 361-62, 33:112, 156, 54:328  
replaces T. H. Holmes as cmdr. Dist. of Ark., 38:134-38, 145  
Magruder, Lloyd (49er), Batesville, 6:73  
Magruder, S. G., 7:76  
Magruder family, Batesville, art. on, noted, 49:183  
Maguire, Hosea M., 49:318  
Maguire, Patti, Little Rock, 39:94  
Maguire's Store, Washington Co., 10:378-79  
Maguiretown, Washington Co., 11:225  
Mahaffey, J. Q., 36:301  
Mahan, Harold E., "The Search for Arkansas Civil War Records, 1892," 41:253-56  
Mahan, Larry, Faulkner Co., 57:405  
Mahan, T. J., Miss. Co., 14:59  
Mahnkey, Douglas, Forsyth, Mo., 36:301  
Mahon, J. K. (auth.), 41:181  
Mahone, Glenn, 41:296  
Mahoney, Joseph Kirby, El Dorado, 19:6n, 27:301, 30:222  
and AHA, 13:213, 14:178  
Mahoney, Joseph Kirby II, El Dorado and AHA, 27:261  
paper by, noted, 27:259  
Mahoney, Leo J., rev., 50:100-102  
Mahony, Judge E. O., 33:16  
Mahony, Jodie, El Dorado, 46:377, 54:81, 55:100, 56:98  
AHA trustee, 56:377, 57:62, 65, 58:102-3, 226, 59:93  
"Maid of the Mill" (song), 30:152  
Mai-Fest festival (German celebration), 25:328  
Mail service  
in Ark. Terr., 18:44-49  
to Arkadelphia, 8:2  
art. on, in Ark., noted, 39:191  
art. on Butterfield Overland Mail Company, 15:62-75  
art. on problem of selecting NW Ark. route for Butterfield Overland, 17:232-38  
book on, in Benton Co., noted, 39:85  
during Civil War, 4:36, 34:140-45  
in early Ark., 12:231-32, 15:188, 190  
early route to Batesville, 8:142-44  
in 1870, 8:1-2  
Col. P. Hanger and, 3:328  
names of steamers for, 9:236  
at Rocky Comfort, 14:238-39  
route between Magnolia and Camden (1860), 2:242  
route between Yellville and Fayetteville, 41:205  
route from Fort Smith (1860), 34:138-39  
route from Ozark, 13:297-300  
rural free delivery in Benton Co. (1902), 45:145-46  
steamboat route between Little Rock and Memphis (1829), 4:282  
Mailer, Norman, 58:286  
Maily, William, 40:128-29  
Main, Lt. Col. Edwin M. (USA), 59:71  
Main, John Hanson Thomas, Ft. Smith, 57:337  
Main Hotel (Clarksville's oldest brick bldg.), 1:278  
Main Street Arkansas (state program), 43:286, 358  
*Maine*, sinking of, 38:331  
Mainfort, Robert C., Jr., rev., 56:243-45

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Maingault, William, Hopefield, 57:202  
Maison Rouge Grant (Spanish land grant including S. Ark.), 20:245-46  
Majestic Hotel, Hot Springs, 40:278, 354  
    AHA mtng. at, 41:94, 340  
Majestic Theater, Little Rock, 46:33-34  
Major, J. C. (USA), 20:294  
Major, James P. (CSA), 38:138  
"Major General Frederick Steele and Staff," by A. Hall Allen, 23:191  
"Major James Alexander Tappan," by Louise B. Hollowell, 16:358-65  
"Major Josiah H. Demby's History of Catterson's Militia," ed. Ted R. Worley, 16:203-11  
Major League Baseball Hall of Fame, 54:412  
"Major Pierce McKennon: Arkansas' 'Boogie Woogie' Playing Air Ace," by James J. Hudson, 23:3-35  
Majors, Daniel, 23:213  
Majors, Fletcher D., 46:237-38  
Majors, H. M., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 11:17  
"Major Wolf and Abraham Lincoln: An Episode of the Civil War," by Frances Shiras, 2:353-58  
Makasholo, Mary, 56:309  
Makasholo, Michael, 56:309  
*Makers of Arkansas History*, by John Hugh Reynolds, 55:163ff  
"Making the Radical Respectable: Little Rock Clubwomen and the Cause of Birth Control during the 1930s," by Marianne Leung, 57:17-32  
*Making Whiteness: The Culture of Segregation, 1890-1940*, by Grace Elizabeth Hale, revd., 59:115-17  
Makis, George A., "A Survey of Transportation in the State of Arkansas," noted, 8:268n, 280-81, 321-22  
Maklin, W. P., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Makoski, Mrs., Marche, 36:36  
Malachowsky, Max, 36:36-39, 46  
Malaria  
    chills and fever of, described by F. Gerstaecker, 5:42-43  
    control of, in Little Rock during WWII, 2:122  
    control of, in rice belt, 5:136  
    prevalence of and remedies for, 2:20  
    supposed source of, 2:28  
Malchaski family, Marche, 36:37  
Malden, Mo., 38:119  
Maledon, George (Judge I. C. Parker's hangman), 14:88  
Malin, Lois, 48:377  
Mallard ducks, concentrations of, near Stuttgart, 3:340  
Mallet, Paul, 46:139  
Mallet, Pierre, 46:139  
Mallet, William (49er), 6:76  
Mallet Island, in Ouachita River, 46:139  
Mallory, Mr. and Mrs. Curtis T., Little Rock, 48:297  
Mallory, George L. (Lily White Repub.), 56:9, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24  
Mallory, Samuel W. (USA), Jefferson Co.  
    cmdr. Dist. of SE under martial law (1868), 8:23, 15:143n  
    del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 147, 161  
    supt., Freedmen's Colony Dist. at Pine Bluff, 1:110, 114, 140, 30:131-32  
    state sen., and investigation of Pulaski Co. returns (1871), 26:148, 151  
    supports African American normal sch. at Pine Bluff, 31:254-55  
Malloy, Mr. (Washington Co. secessionist), 6:229  
Malloy, Grace, art. by, noted, 15:91  
Malloy, Pat, 33:197n  
Mall Shopping Center, Little Rock, 33:85  
Malmberg, Oscar (USA), 18:261  
Malnar, Dutch, 54:413, 414  
Malnar, Leo, 54:420  
Malone, Ann, 58:27, 35, 42  
Malone, C., 13:298  
Malone, Mrs. Charles, Ouachita Co., 18:202  
Malone, David (AHA life member), Fayetteville, 46:92  
    *Hattie and Huey: An Arkansas Tour*, revd., 50:100-102  
Malone, Ruth, Camden, 20:109  
Malone, Thomas B. (Little Rock teacher), 12:93, 105  
Malone, Walter, 51:27, 298  
Maloney, Orlean. *See* McClerkin, Orlean Maloney (Mrs. Hayes McClerkin)  
Malony, John, Bonham, Tex., 13:335  
Malouf, Richard T., Rolla, Mo., 47:86  
Malpezzi, Frances M., book by, noted, 52:98  
Maltbey, J. R. (49er), 6:78  
Malvern, Hot Spring Co., 4:372, 5:95, 11:104, 108, 14:285, 15:36n, 33:345-46, 42:110n, 46:195  
    art. on city directory (1899-1900), noted, 38:91  
    art. on hist. of public-health measures in, noted, 38:91  
    art. on wool mill at, noted, 38:91  
    and baseball team (1884), 12:289  
Baugh family of, 10:185, 188, 190, 199, 201-2, 206-7  
    book about revival at (1960), 33:346  
    book on First Bapt. Church in, noted, 38:92  
    city marshal of, 29:156  
    and De Soto route, 2:110  
    hist. records placed in library at, 37:94  
    and KKK, 22:15  
    and lumber industry, 9:116, 24:212, 31:286-87  
    and Meth. church, 10:196-98, 31:366  
    and RRs, 7:132, 139, 182-83, 31:278  
    woman suffrage movt. in, 15:35, 44:128

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Malvern *Daily Record*, 4:80  
Malvern–Hot Springs Railroad, and Joseph "Diamond Joe" Reynolds, 7:139, 163, 173, 182, 9:328, 31:278  
Malvern Lumber Company, 24:212, 31:287  
Malvern Lumber Company Railroad, 31:286  
Malvern Minerals Company, 28:229  
*Malvern Times Journal*, 37:254  
Malvern Woman's Club, 55:84  
Mammoth Spring, Fulton Co., Frisco RR enters Ark. at, 38:119  
Mammoth Vein Coal Mining Company, art. on miners' strike and (1914), 27:306–29  
Mammoth Vein Royalty Company, mentioned, 27:310  
*Managing the People's Money*, by Joe Goodbar, noted, 30:227  
*Man and His Boat, A: The Civil War Career and Correspondence of Lieutenant Jonathan H. Carter*, CSN, ed. Katherine Brash Jeter, revd., 57:85–86  
Manasco, W. J. "Jack," of Umpire, 16:386  
    picture of, facing 16:386  
Manassas Junction, Va., 31:341, 343, 347–50, 352  
Man-a-tak-a (Place of Peace), valley of, Hot Springs, 14:3  
Mances, Buck, 2:62  
Manchester, Clark Co., 42:186, 47:288  
Mandalay Branch (RR), 7:185  
Mandel, L. L., Jefferson Co., 18:219  
Mandle, Jay, 52:76  
M&LR. *See* Memphis and Little Rock Railroad  
M&NA. *See* Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad  
Maner, Ernest, Garland Co., 3:240–42, 5:323–24, 59:416  
Maness, Jess, 54:420  
Manganese, 37:293  
    mining of, near Batesville, 6:260–62, 272  
    art. on social hist. of, 36:130–57  
Manges, Horace S., 29:61  
Mangham, Francis R., 48:173  
Mangrum, Ike, Craighead Co., 20:157, 159  
Mangrum, Jim, 54:185–211  
Mangrum Cemetery, near Black Oak, 20:154  
Mangum, Mr., Helena, 4:310  
Mangum, Judge L. H., 13:255n  
Manila, Miss. Co., 43:338  
    Big Lake Island (orig. name), 14:51  
    and Herman Davis, 12:395, 14:51, 55, 57–59  
    and JLC&E RR, 27:26, 30:263  
Manila Southwestern Railroad, 29:344  
Mankiller, Mr. (Cherokee), 36:22  
Mankins [Mankin], Peter, Washington Co., 6:32n, 12:290, 25:49  
    CSA guerrilla, 54:249  
    description of, 33:174  
Mankins family, 17:210  
Manley, Leon, 1:92  
Mann, Judge, Forrest City, 34:14, 36  
Mann and Stern (Little Rock architectural firm), 45:271, 49:340, 341  
Mann, F. M., 39:155  
Mann, George R. (Little Rock architect), 40:88, 41:172, 367, 42:376, 44:342–43, 45:75  
    and Ark. State Capitol, 3:314, 4:247, 6:356, 31:103–33, 134–49 *passim*  
    art. on comments of, regarding G. W. Donaghey's *Building a State Capitol*, 31:134–39  
    and Benton State Hosp., 31:144–45  
    bldgs. designed by, pictures of, 46:69–72  
    and Garrett Hotel, El Dorado, 3:196n  
    picture of, facing 31:104  
    picture of a rendering of State Capitol by, facing, 31:112  
    and Pulaski Co. Courthouse, 42:186  
Mann, Harry, Cedar Park, Faulkner Co., 16:27  
Mann, John, Dallas Co., 42:56  
Mann, Woodrow Wilson (Little Rock mayor during 1957 crisis), 25:105–6, 106n, 38:107, 111, 54:453, 55:28, 30  
Mann House, Forrest City, 48:279–80  
    picture of, facing 42:295  
Manning, Gray L., Clark Co., 12:64  
Manning, I. M., Batesville, 8:138, 144  
Manning, J. M., Batesville, 16:281  
Manning, John, Little River Co., 16:206–7  
Manning, Lucy Adelia. *See* Byers, Lucy Adelia  
    Manning (Mrs. William Byers)  
Manning, Col. Van(noy) Hartrog, Hamburg (CSA), 37:283, 40:340, 46:88  
    cmdr. 3rd Ark. Inf. (CSA), 16:150–62, 18:411  
    at Dem. Nat. Conv. of 1860, 12:184, 186  
    POW, 16:92, 94  
Manning, Vic, Newport, 20:400  
Manning, Dallas Co., 10:197  
Manning, Lee, and Moore (Clarendon law office), 44:185  
Mannix, John, 42:22  
Manry, John A., Plain Dealing, La., 39:265  
Mans, Lewis, 12:367  
Mansell, Edward, Johnson Co., 43:216  
Mansfield, C. J., Warren, 5:327  
Mansfield, Clifford, Warren, 46:68  
Mansfield, Sen. Mike, of Mont., comments of, regarding Sen. J. W. Fulbright, 20:318, 330  
Mansfield, Judge W. W., 14:312, 58:76  
    del. to secession conv., 13:174, 184  
Mansfield, Sebastian Co., 40:126, 42:112n, 49:58n, 61, 64n, 65  
    Clarke-Jones debate in (1896), 34:65  
    and Frisco RR, 7:187

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- hist. of , noted, 35:98  
and newspapers, 14:222, 40:126
- Mansfield, La., 7:28, 33:110
- Mansfield (Ark.) *Alliance Banner*, 40:126
- Mansfield (Ark.) *Alliance Patriot*, 14:222, 42:114
- Mansfield Gas Pool, 1:28
- Mansfield *News*, 14:222
- Mansfield *Weekly News*, 14:222
- Mansford, Ed, 15:220
- Manske, Dwain F., Fayetteville, 31:375, 35:294
- Manske, Thelma (Mrs. Dwain Manske), 31:374
- Mansker, George (early Randolph Co. settler), 4:362
- Mansker, Margaret. *See* Mock, Margaret Mansker (second wife of Matthias Mock)
- Mansker Creek (tributary of Fourche Dumas), 4:362
- Man's Reach*, by Charles Morrow Wilson, revd., 3:284–86
- Mantell, Martin E.  
*Johnson, Grant, and the Politics of Reconstruction*, noted, 32:388  
paper by, noted, 34:363
- Manter, Francis H. (USA), 29:141–42
- "Mantons," village of, noted, 1:49
- Manual of Surveying Instruction* (instructions for Ark.), 19:266
- Manuel (slave of Fulton family), 41:267, 273–74
- Manufacturing  
in Ark. (1900), 39:130–32  
Civil War's effect on, in Pulaski Co., 41:77–80  
of cotton and woolen cloth (1864), 1:69  
in 1850–61, 6:261–62  
forest products used in, 11:167–70, 172, 33:291–92  
in Hempstead Co., 39:291  
in Texarkana, 5:350–51  
of whiskey (1864), 1:70
- Manuscript Resources for the Civil War*, noted, 49:179
- Manuscript Resources for Women's Studies*, comp.  
Andrea Cantrell, noted, 48:200; revd., 48:366–68
- Manville, M. W., Alexander, 34:249
- Man Who Sold Louisiana, The: The Career of Francois Barbe-Marbois*, by E. Wilson Lyon, revd., 2:78–80
- Man with the Red Umbrella: Giacomo Costantino Beltrami in America*, by Augusto P. Miceli, revd., 34:92–93
- Many, Don Santiago B., 7:146
- Many, James B., Ark. Post, 7:146–47, 13:318, 34:1n
- Manypenny, George W. (commissioner, Indian affairs), 28:212, 34:125–26, 128–31
- Many Thousands Gone*, by Ira Berlin, 58:2, 24  
revd., 58:445–48
- Manzanar Camp, Calif., 23:196
- Mapelsden, Ellen, paper by, noted, 32:281
- Mapes, Doris Williamson, papers of, 48:299
- Mapes, Ruth B.  
*The Arkansas Waterway, People, Places, Events in the Valley, 1817–1971*, noted, 33:86–87  
book by, noted, 36:77
- Maple (utopian colony near Berryville), 42:373
- Maple Hill Cemetery, Helena, 14:106
- Maple Leaf, 52:304
- Maples, George, Benton Co., 7:78
- Maples, Judge Joseph S., Berryville, 28:79
- Maples, Mrs. Joseph S., 28:79
- Maples, Ruth. *See* Trimble, Ruth Maples (Mrs. James William Trimble)
- Mapping Texas and the Gulf Coast*, by Jack Jackson, Robert S. Weddle, and Winston Deville, noted, 50:107
- Maps, 42:80, 206, 241  
of what would become Ark. Terr. (1764) noted, 41:365  
of Ark. (1844), following 13:48  
of Ark. (1848), noted, 44:189  
of Ark. Co. (1825, 1840), 41:53  
of Ark. *Gazette* office locations facing 25:138  
in Ark. Hist. Comm., 40:91  
of Ark. hwy. system (1936), reprinted, noted, 37:287  
of Ark. maneuvers (1941), 26:116  
of Ark.'s Choctaw border, facing 28:204  
atlases of Ark.  
electronic, noted, 48:303–4  
hist., revd., 48:368–70  
township, noted, 43:353  
of C. M. Baker country, facing 25:234  
of base line, following 19:260  
of Belle Point and W. Bradford and S. H. Long route to, facing 23:128  
of Berryville (1901), following 33:286  
of Boggy Depot, Indian Terr., 28:364  
of Canehill (photographic), facing 29:210  
of Carrollton and Alpena (1904), following 33:286  
of Cherokee land, 31:176–77  
of Civil War Ark.  
Ark. Post, facing 18:250  
Brooks's raid to Ark. River, facing 24:160  
Camden expedition, facing 18:338  
Camden fortifications, facing 41:324  
CSA Cong. Dists. of Ark., 38:230  
Dardanelle, facing 24:168  
Ditch Bayou, 39:203  
Ft. Donelson, facing 23:332  
Ft. Smith, facing 24:232, 26:260, 276, 28:160, 168, 29:128, 144, 232  
gen., facing 29:24  
Helena, 20:263, 271  
Independence Co., facing 28:238  
Indian Terr., facing 25:88, 28:364  
Jenkins' Ferry, 20:8

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Little Rock, facing 22:228, 232  
Marks' Mills, facing 19:56  
NW Ark. and, facing 24:344, 25:64, 26:132  
Pea Ridge, following 18:56, facing 15:16  
Pine Bluff, facing 23:296, 312  
Poison Spring, following 18:338  
Prairie de Ann, facing and following 19:40  
Prairie Grove, facing 16:268, following 18:56,  
facing 19:124-25: campaign, map of, facing  
21:292  
scout from Little Rock to Princeton (1864),  
facing, 38:144  
showing relationship between secession and  
slave pop. (1860), 13:189  
F. Sigel's retreat from Bentonville, facing 20:86  
F. Steele's supply routes from Tex., facing 25:40  
SW Mo. and, facing 26:124  
USA advances: from McDowell, Mo., 19:249;  
from Rolla, Mo., 19:229  
White River expedition, facing 21:310  
of Cleburne Co. draft war (1918), facing 26:28  
of Dallas Co. property owned by Sims and Owns  
families (1857), facing 35:145  
of Dardanelle, noted, 15:275  
of Dunbar-Freeman expedition, 20:48  
facing 42:282-83, 322-23, 346-47  
of Ft. Smith, old site and proposed new site (1839-  
40), facing 25:222, 25:226, 27:56  
of Ft. Wayne, facing 35:336  
of Green Forest (1905), following 33:286  
of Indian Terr, facing 40:32-33  
of interurban railways in Ark., 39:56  
of Island No. 37, Tenn., facing 38:260  
of Little Rock (1883), noted, 14:78  
of Lovely's Purchase, facing and following, 19:32  
of Miss. Co. and Dyess Colony, facing 29:317  
of Napoleon area, facing 14:40  
of NW Ark. (1959), following 18:56  
old, reproduced, noted, 39:88  
of per-capita wealth (1860), 13:191  
of Pine Bluff (1868), facing 47:262  
of potteries, 49:62  
of Pulaski Heights (1905-16), facing 41:132  
of RRs  
narrow-gauge, in Ark., following 31:278  
JLC&E, facing 27:32  
M&NA, facing 33:286  
main lines (1876), facing 25:258  
M&LR, facing 23:264  
of settled area of U.S. (1888), facing 12:20  
of Settlement and Shirley, following 33:286  
of southern highlands, facing 41:148  
of St. Joe, following 33:286  
of Sunk Land Dist. along St. Francis River, facing  
27:88  
of SW Ark. (1859), 30:163  
of top lines in SE Ark., facing 29:336  
of W. Ark. (1825-28), facing 27:48  
of White River drainage basin, facing 27:132  
of Yell Co., 39:38, 40-41  
of zinc and lead mines, following 33:286  
*Maps of Texas and the Southwest, 1513-1900*, by James  
C. Martin and Robert Sidney Martin, revd.,  
59:342-43  
Maramec Ironworks, Crawford Co., Mo., 38:168  
Marble  
black, near Leslie, 8:294  
between White and Strawberry rivers, 48:125  
Marble, Batesville, 8:145-46  
Marble, Danforth (actor), 23:174  
Marble, J. E., 14:74  
Marble City, Ark., in book, noted, 46:90  
Marble Falls, Newton Co., 13:301, 15:91  
*Marble Man: Robert E. Lee and His Image in American  
Society*, by Thomas L. Connelly, revd.,  
37:365-66  
Marble Township, Garland Co., 43:136  
Marble Township, Saline Co., 32:89  
Marbury, Alyce, Mtn. Home, 39:262, 43:68  
Marbury, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Marcella, Stone Co., 43:270  
Marcella project, paper on, noted, 37:356  
Marcello, Ronald E., Denton, Tex., 38:290, 39:190  
Marchbanks, Robert (CSA), 24:142  
"Marche, Arkansas: A Personal Reminiscence of Life  
and Customs," ed. Jan Sarna, 36:31-49  
Marche, Pulaski Co., 1:91, 6:226, 7:211, 25:362, 43:338  
picture of, facing 36:32  
*March of Time* (documentary on STFU), 32:358, 52:430  
Marco Milling Company, Pine Bluff, 47:273  
Marcus, Robert D., *Grand Old Party: Political  
Structure in the Gilded Age, 1880-1896*,  
revd., 31:90-92  
Marcy, Randolph B., 6:15, 16n, 36-37, 38n, 41, 46-48,  
64, 26:260  
Marcy, William L. (sec. of war), 26:363, 28:146, 36:21  
Mardi Gras  
at Jacksonport, 12:290  
at Tontitown, 16:88  
Marean, J. P., 6:30n  
Marett, Samuel H., 1:189-90  
Margaret Ross Award, 45:188  
Marianna, Lee Co., 3:243, 4:371, 6:99, 30:238, 41:194,  
43:338, 49:259  
African American dispatches from, 33:299  
American Legion post at, 14:59  
banking restrictions in (1933), 39:254  
baseball in, 54:409-10  
book on, noted, 36:66  
cemetery near, 8:170

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- during Civil War, 6:181, 8:168, 22:153  
early hist. of, 7:231-33  
and formation of Lee Co., 8:160, 162-63  
L'Anguille River navigable as far as (1857), 7:228  
W. S. McClintock's house in, picture of, facing 39:349  
rds. around, 8:317  
RR between Helena and, 31:278  
and strike of 1891, 32:115-19
- Marianna *Courier-Index*, 39:254  
Marianna *Index*, 7:233  
Marianna Male and Female Institute, 6:100  
Marie, Miss. Co., 29:314, 317  
Marie Saline Landing, Ashley Co., 19:202, 22:114, 48:151  
Marie Saline River. *See* Saline River  
Marines (CSA), art. on, 45:250-60  
Marine Hospital. *See* United States Marine Hospital  
"Marine Hospital at Napoleon," by Richard G. Wood, 14:38-42  
Marinoni, Antonio, 3:295, 11:176, 180, 49:52  
Marinoni, Rosa Zagnoni, Fayetteville, 10:218, 49:51, 52, 53  
picture of, facing 49:52  
Marion, S. T., Prairie Co., 43:122  
Marion, Conway Co., once co. seat, 16:22  
Marion, Crittenden Co., 3:329, 8:144  
Bapt. church in, booklet on, noted, 36:59  
Civil War expedition and, 22:153  
jail at, 38:262-63, 265  
letter from (1841), 13:290  
mil. rd. marker in, 44:218  
pictures of, facing 44:216
- Marion County, 9:72, 40:357, 43:86, 45:213, 46:247  
African American pop. of (1840-60), 3:160-62  
art. on free black community in, 54:427-43  
art. on Tutt-Everett "war" in, 17:155-63  
bibliog. on, 25:188, 36:66-67, 84  
book on hist. of, noted, 35:379  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
book on tax records of, noted, 46:303  
and Bull Shoals, 4:151  
during Civil War, 22:154  
14th Ark. Inf. (CSA) from, 48:202  
guerillas in, 49:159  
post colony in (1865), 24:146  
and conv. and const. of 1868, 12:162, 165  
created from IZard Co., 37:188  
Emma Dusenbury lived in, 44:8  
early records of, microfilmed, 39:189  
49ers from, 6:33, 73  
free blacks in, 37:220, 49:151, 54:427-43, 58:87-89, 95-98  
growth in, between statehood and Civil War, 37:215  
hist. of, noted, 36:299, 364  
illiteracy rate in (1850), 37:220  
mental healthcare program in, 37:214  
mineral deposits in, 37:295, 297, 300  
lead and zinc mining in, 8:294, 33:277, 286  
niter and lead, 49:129, 133, 135-37, 143, 147-51, 158, 160-62, 164-65  
Mtn. Meadows Massacre victims from, 9:2n, 14:182  
named for Gen. Francis Marion, 37:213  
pop. of, declines when mines close, 37:304  
and regional library, 6:454  
and Rev. War soldiers, 1:57  
and RRs, 7:173-74  
Searcy Co. (orig. name of), 37:188, 213  
and secession, 12:196, 29:179  
settlers in, from Tenn. and Mo., 37:216  
slavery in, 12:44, 20:232n, 37:220, 49:151-52  
swamplands in, 6:376  
white and African American registration in, 1867, 12:158
- Marion County Historical Association, 36:299, 364  
Marion County History Committee, 37:86, 39:265, 40:357, 43:71  
*Marion County Record*. *See* Huntsville *Marion County Record*  
Marion Hotel, Little Rock, 1:2-3, 2:361, 4:80, 5:110, 11:135, 204-8, 12:cover, 27:269, 283, 30:108, 184, 240, 31:215, 32:375, 33:10-11, 34:252, 40:88, 41:84, 45:11, 46:70  
AHA founding at, 50:292  
Marion, Va., 26:310  
Marionville, Mo., 33:329  
Maris, Mrs. Guy, Jr., Little Rock, 42:8n  
Mariscal, Ignacio (Mex. min. of foreign affairs), and P. Clayton (U.S. amb. to Mex.), 38:329, 333, 336, 338-39, 342-43  
Marisgate, at Scott, picture of, 46:93  
Marked Tree, Poinsett Co., 4:372-73, 14:57-58, 37:14, 43:327, 338, 45:8  
baseball in, 54:423  
and Buffalo Island, 20:151n  
drought conditions around, 29:14  
relief aid for some in (1931), 39:310  
and RRs, 27:23  
and STFU, 24:12-14, 25:295-96, 32:144-45, 353-57
- Marked Tree Lock and Siphons, picture of, facing 47:379
- Markers. *See* Historical markers  
Markey, Sr. Catherine, Little Rock, 39:186, 46:312, 48:303  
Markham, Edwin (auth.), 11:143  
Markham, R. T. (Conway Co. sheriff), 11:43  
Markham Street, Little Rock, 42:239-53  
during Civil War, 31:33  
Marion Hotel at, 32:375



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Old State House at, 31:100
- Markhart, Fred, Sebastian Co., 43:124
- Markle, F. M., 34:243
- Markman, Robert, paper by, 42:93, 356
- Marks, A. S., 30:210
- Marks, Audrey, 14:381
- Marks, Civility Powell, 12:64, 14:381, 383
- Marks, E. H., 4:158
- Marks, Glendon E., 44:196
- Marks, Hastings, 14:381, 19:56
- Marks, John Harvie, II (owner of Marks' Mill), 12:64, 14:381, 383-84
- Marks, Mort B., Jr., Ft. Smith, 26:302
- Marks, N., Ashley Co., 16:73
- Marks, Paul, El Dorado, 33:196n, 206
- Marks, Suzanne, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- Marks, William David, 14:381, 383
- Marks, Wyatt, 50:182
- Marks and Rees, Cincinnati, 53:179, 187, 188-89
- Marks' Mills, Cleveland Co., battle of (1864), 6:181, 7:54, 60, 66, 323, 8:243, 19:40, 50, 20:3, 9, 10n, 14-15, 250, 22:103-7, 109, 268-70, 31:47, 38:132, 41:324, 42:81n, 52:330
- art. on, noted, 34:180
- arts. on, 14:381-84, 17:272-302, 19:51-60
- book on, noted, 36:57
- list of those buried at site of, noted, 34:180
- map of, facing 19:56
- Marks' Mills State Park, 41:98
- Marksville Indian culture, 2:105-7
- Mark Twain. *See* Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
- "Mark Twain's Arkansas," by Elmo Howell, 29:195-208
- Markwell, Dr. J. W., Little Rock, 15:30
- Markwell, Mrs. J. W., 15:30
- Markwell, Lula A., Little Rock, 22:323
- Marlar, Joe, picture of, following 35:248
- Marlbrook (plantation), near Washington, 3:106
- Marley, W. L., Bentonville, 7:68n, 72-78
- Marlsgate, at Scott, picture of, facing 39:113
- Marmaduke, Col. John Sappington (CSA), 19:56, 28:248, 39:195, 196n, 205, 346-47, 40:238, 42:65-66, 70, 74n, 78, 135, 151, 153, 46:269-70, 405-6, 47:266, 267n, 268n, 352n, 49:14, 15, 16, 52:274, 275, 54:248, 273, 279, 56:28, 31, 33, 36, 40, 43-45, 52-53
- art. on duel of, with L. M. Walker, 23:36-49
- in Camden expedition (1864), 22:264-67, 269-70, 24:84, 85n, 33:110
- captured at Mine Creek, Kans. (1864), 2:353
- and defense of Little Rock (1863), 22:226-27, 229, 231-35
- dispute with S. B. Maxey over seniority, 18:342
- duels with L. M. Walker, 6:196-97, 33:109
- quarrel originated at Helena, 20:288-90, 293
- at Helena (1863), 20:258-66, 276-78, 288-91, 293, 296
- T. C. Hindman names, to head cav. div., 26:128
- at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:61
- letters from soldiers in div. of, 2:58-70, 171-84, 268-86
- in Mo. (1864), 33:112
- in NW Ark. (1862), 6:237-41, 18:70n, 83n, 20:65-73, 22:253, 26:125, 130-31, 140
- pictures of, 22:224, facing 23:40
- at Poison Spring (1864), 18:338, 342-46, 348
- at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:46-48
- at Prairie Grove (1862), 2:309-11, 19:120, 122-23, 127-28, 130-35, 141, 22:254, 33:105
- and Red River campaign (1864), 7:58-60, 8:242, 17:273, 280
- in SE Mo. (1863), 25:52, 59, 70, 71n, 76
- Marmaduke, Meredith M., 23:47
- "Marmaduke Attacks Pine Bluff," by Edwin C. Bearss, 23:291-313
- Marqua Mining Company, 36:133, 135
- Marquand, H. C., 7:134-35
- Marquette, Fr. Jacques, 1:41, 50-51, 2:145, 158, 4:170, 176, 10:347, 19:194, 196, 43:199, 202, 207, 48:139-40, 51:54, 315, 53:120
- Marr, H. D., Union Co., 12:245
- Marr, James (USA), picture of, facing 23:191
- Marr, Pat, 33:229-30
- picture of oil well of, following 33:208
- Marre, Angelo, Little Rock, 42:240-41, 248
- art. on, noted, 46:206
- Marriage and Divorce Records of Jackson County, Arkansas, 1831-1875*, by Ardith O. Foster, noted, 40:365
- Marriage Bonds and Minister's Returns of Union County, Arkansas, 1829-1870*, comp. Annie Laurie Spencer, revd., 22:93-94
- Marriage laws
- of Ark. considered lenient (WWII), 39:28-34
- art. on Ark. married woman's property law, 46:3-26
- Marriage Laws in the United States, 1887-1906*, noted, 53:257-58
- Marriage Record Book #1 for Izard County, 1889 thru 1899*, 41:360
- Marriage Record Book #2 for Izard County, 1889 thru 1899*, 41:360
- Marriage records, 39:178-80, 189-90, 279
- book on, of Clay Co., E. dist. of (1893-1923), 47:387
- book on, of Phillips Co., noted, 44:87
- book on, of Fulton Co. (1887-1900), 47:298
- book on, of Hot Spring Co. (1825-1900), 47:295
- book on, of Lafayette Co. (1828-1907), 47:296
- book on, of Phillips Co. (1820-79), 47:296
- book on, of Prairie Co., 47:83

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- book on, of Washington Co., 47:84  
books on, of Conway Co. (1872-78), 47:298  
books on, of Montgomery Co., noted, 44:87  
for certain cos., 41:169  
Clark Co., 43:272  
Conway Co., 45:280  
for different cos., noted, 33:257-58  
Ft. Smith, noted, 44:197  
Greene Co., book mentions, 47:387  
Hempstead Co., 43:273, 45:355  
Hot Spring Co., 43:273, 45:355  
Independence Co., 43:273  
Izard Co., 41:360  
Lafayette Co., 41:360, 43:273  
Logan Co., 43:273  
Newton Co., 43:86  
Polk Co., 45:280  
Pope Co., 43:273, 45:355  
Prairie Co., 41:92, 43:273, 45:355  
Saline Co., 41:356, 43:273  
Sequoyah Co., Okla., 43:276  
Sevier Co., 45:355  
Washington Co., 41:360, 45:281  
Yell Co., 40:274, 41:197  
*Marriage Records of Hot Spring County, 1825-1900*,  
noted, 39:279  
*Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Arkansas*,  
1843-1893, noted, 44:87  
*Marriage Records of Montgomery County, Arkansas*,  
1896-1900, noted, 44:87  
*Marriage Records of Union County, Arkansas*,  
December 1829-August 1878, noted, 57:88  
*Marriages, Lafayette County, Arkansas, 1828-1907*,  
comp. Bobbie J. McLane and Capitola  
Glazner, 41:360  
*Marriages of Arkansas County, 1786-1875*, comp. R.  
W. Dhonau, 39:180  
*Marriages of Washington County, Arkansas*, comp. Lois  
Miller, 41:360  
Marrinan, Rochelle A., *Grit-Tempered: Early Women  
Archaeologists in the Southeastern United  
States*, revd., 59:465-67  
Marrs, Miss Abbie, 13:334  
Marrs, Bill, Canehill, 33:151  
Marrs, Isaac, Washington Co., 13:331n  
Marrs, Martha, 13:332  
Marrs, Sam, Washington Co., 13:330n, 331, 334-35,  
33:151  
Marrs, Squire B. (49er), 6:76  
Marrs, William, Washington Co., 13:335  
Marrs, William F., 49:164, 166  
Marrs, William L., 49:126-27  
Marryat, Frederick, 48:3-4  
Mars, Allen, Little Rock, 25:131  
Marsh, Bryan (CSA), 46:51, 54  
Marsh, Hazel, Garland Co., 59:421  
Marsh, John L., "Dick Powell: Out Algering Horatio  
Alger," 43:244-62  
Marsh, M. A., Camden, 3:76, 11:332-33, 44:330  
Marsh, Margaret, Judsonia, 1:89  
Marsh, N., Jackson Co., 8:141  
Marsh, Neil C., Jr., 16:340  
Marsh, Polly. *See* Ross, Polly Marsh (Mrs. J. Harvey  
Ross)  
Marsh, Ruth L., 33:304  
Marsh, Thomas, 6:30n  
Marsh, William J., 8:141  
Marshall, Col., 15:225  
Marshall, Anderson (Washington teacher), 31:251-53  
Marshall, Ann James (Mrs. Lewis Sylvester Marshall),  
2:223n, 233n, 29:360  
art. on, 28:309-23  
book by, noted, 36:80  
Marshall, Bennet, Boone Co., 47:250  
Marshall, Campbell, Little Rock, 13:393  
Marshall, Ed, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Marshall, Fanny Bell, Boone Co., 47:250  
Marshall, George (U.S. sec. of state), 27:223  
Marshall, Humphrey, of Ky., 6:251, 253n, 26:375  
Marshall, Rev. J. K. (Presby.), Ft. Smith, 17:259  
Marshall, James, Hempstead Co., 59:357-60, 370-71,  
384-85  
Marshall, John, defends Ark. right to gold fields (1849),  
6:17  
Marshall, Chief Justice John, 17:275n, 26:238, 39:136-  
37, 138n, 231  
Marshall, Ark., named for, 37:214  
Marshall, John G. (CSA arty. cmdr. Ark.), 20:226n,  
274, 282, 295, 22:252, 254  
Marshall, L. M., Jefferson Co., 12:65  
Marshall, Rev. Lewis Sylvester (Meth.), 28:311, 319,  
321  
Marshall, Lewis William (son of Ann J.), Magnolia,  
2:233n, 28:321  
Marshall, Napoleon B. (African American atty.), 35:332  
Marshall, Polly Goode Gilliam (Mrs. William  
Marshall), Paraclifta, 17:275n  
Marshall, Prince, Hempstead Co., 59:357, 359-60, 365,  
370-71, 383, 386  
Marshall, Thomas F., of Ky., 6:251  
Marshall, Vice Pres. Thomas Riley, 37:257, 44:258  
Marshall, Justice Thurgood (U.S. Supreme Court),  
38:323, 55:183, 56:279, 448, 58:372  
Marshall, Rev. W. K., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Marshall, William (son of Chief Justice Marshall),  
Paraclifta, 17:275n  
Marshall, Searcy Co., 7:6, 9, 9:65, 44:194, 46:228,  
49:147, 149  
Burrowville (early name of), 17:93, 29:177, 37:214,  
49:147, 149

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- celebrates centennial, 15:273  
KKK in, 52:411, 420-21, 422, 423, 424  
M&NA RR and, 33:277-78  
mineral deposits near, 8:294  
named for Chief Justice John Marshall, 37:214  
Protective League of, 52:412, 420  
seat of Searcy Co., 37:214  
supports RR, 52:419
- Marshall, Tex., 33:112  
Marshall family, Yell Co., book on, noted, 43:84  
Marshall *Mountain Educator*, numbers presented to  
Ark. Hist. Comm., 12:371  
Marshall *Mountain Wave*, 16:220, 32:5, 37:300, 39:257  
Marshand, Dr. D. (early physician), 10:89  
Marshfield, Mo., 19:231  
Marston, B. W. (CSA), 26:281n  
Marston, Jeremiah, Clarendon, picture of house of,  
facing 44:184  
Marston, Sarah Kerr (Mrs. Jeremiah Marston), 44:185  
Marszalek, John F., book by, noted, 51:285  
Martel, Carrie Collins (Mrs. Glenn G. Martel),  
Magnolia, 6:302n  
Martel, Charles R. (son of Glenn G.), 6:302n  
Martel, Glenn G., Magnolia, 6:302n  
and AHA, 6:367, 7:141, 144, 8:249, 11:206, 208,  
14:177, 15:90, 336, 340, 343, 370, 21:181,  
23:187, 27:70, 28:194  
permanent member, 27:262  
"Early Days in Columbia County," 2:214-43  
"Early Days in Northwest Louisiana," 12:119-25  
"The Escape of Captain Joe and Lieutenant Dock  
Daniel," 6:302-43  
*I Remember When* (radio program by), noted, 27:261  
"Oil and Gas in Southwest Arkansas," 4:196-214  
"Origin of Columbia's Place Names Reviewed,"  
11:1-14  
picture of, following 25:282  
"The Textile Industry in Columbia County,  
Arkansas," 5:78-86
- Martel, Louise (daughter of Glenn G.), 6:302n  
Martial law  
in Ark., during Civil War, 39:245, 46:48  
T. C. Hindman and, 15:165n, 32:308, 310-11  
E. Baxter proclaims (1874), 15:147-50  
P. Clayton and, 8:22-30, 15:143-45, 20:344-50,  
21:153-57  
places state under, because of KKK (1868-69),  
37:62, 38:45-46, 48:252  
in Cleburne Co. during draft resistance (1918),  
26:34-35  
in Elaine (1919), 29:148  
in Pine Bluff, 14:190  
in Pulaski Co. (1874), 4:126-27  
"Martial Law Controversy in Arkansas, 1861-1865: A  
Case History of Internal Confederate  
Conflict," by Leo E. Huff, 37:147-67
- Martin, Mr., 42:144, 146, 148, 168  
Martin, A., Lonoke Co., 14:74  
Martin, Adaline (AMA teacher), 31:260  
Martin, Allen (Little Rock pro-Sevier candidate for  
legis., 1836), 20:132-33  
Martin, Allen, Mabelvale, 17:222  
Martin, Allie Beth et al., "Work on the State Library  
Commission," 6:450-57  
Martin, Amelia (Mrs. Art Bradley Martin), Ft. Smith,  
36:205, 293, 367, 37:195, 199, 357, 39:266,  
40:178-79, 181, 263, 42:359, 43:70, 185,  
49:183, 191, 332  
and AHA, 41:191, 294, 344  
board member, 44:95, 186, 341  
chmn., local arrangements (1983), 42:96, 188,  
355  
life member, 40:178, 278  
local arrangements chmn., 41:293, 363-64,  
52:341, 344  
panelist, 55:321  
book by, wins award, 38:93, 375  
journal ed., 41:198, 44:197, 45:332, 46:94, 203, 309,  
378, 401, 47:195, 48:204, 208-9, 351  
noted, 58:226  
paper by, noted, 59:233  
*Physicians and Medicine, Crawford and Sebastian  
Counties, Arkansas, 1817-1976*, comp.,  
revd., 37:363-65  
rev., 49:351-53
- Martin, Dr. Art Bradley, Ft. Smith, 46:94, 309, 48:209  
Martin, B. H., Johnson Co., 58:51  
Martin, Bennett H., Pope Co., 20:216  
Martin, Bill, 7:7  
Martin, Blanche, Little Rock, 8:213, 17:222n  
Martin, Bradley, Ft. Smith, 46:94, 308, 48:209  
Martin, C. L. (49er), 6:78  
Martin, Carey W., 45:120  
Martin, Charles H., rev., 57:214-15  
Martin, Dr. Charles Nicklin  
art. on, 5:114-22  
picture of, following 5:120  
Martin, Clyde, "A Dream Realized—Arkansas Society  
for Crippled Children," 5:359-72  
Martin, Capt. D. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville,  
5:408  
Martin, Daniel, of Tenn., 11:41  
Martin, Dean, 55:297  
Martin, Eunice Bradley (Mrs. C. N. Martin), Bradley  
Co., 5:120  
Martin, Felix E., Crossett, 48:53  
Martin, Frank. *See* Webber, Frank Martin (Mrs. H. F.  
Webber)  
Martin, Gabriel N., 42:347  
Martin, Genie, Washington Co., 13:330

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Martin, George, Independence Co., 40:254n, 256  
Martin, Maj. George (univ. commandant), 47:322  
Martin, George H., 59:372  
Martin, Gus (RR conductor), 5:183  
Martin, Hardin, Cleburne Co., 10:158  
Martin, Herbert B., Bradley Co., 5:120  
Martin, Hugh (49er), Helena, 6:73  
Martin, Hugh (Helena mayor, 1912), 26:157, 53:196  
Martin, Inez, Little Rock, 38:95, 50:292  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 44:294, 45:81, 181, 330  
Martin, Isaac (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406  
Martin, J., Columbia Co., 8:329  
Martin, J. C. (Little Rock blacksmith), 4:136  
Martin, J. D., Springfield, 11:43  
Martin, J. E., Conway, 11:44-45, 16:10, 31:106n  
Martin, J. M., Helena, 13:8  
Martin, Capt. J. W., 43:117  
Martin, James, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Martin, James (CSA prisoner at Johnson Island), 2:358  
Martin, James (dir., State Bank), Batesville, 6:296  
Martin, James (father of John W.), of Va., 5:114  
Martin, James Allen (sec., LR&FS RR Land Office, 1873), Little Rock, 2:374, 25:259  
Martin, James C., *Maps of Texas and the Southwest, 1513-1900*, revd, 59:342-43  
Martin, James H., buried in Red Hill Cemetery, Faulkner Co., 11:213  
Martin, Jared C., Little Rock, 5:391, 20:132, 215  
Martin, Fr. Jean, 48:223, 226, 231-32  
Martin, Jesse E., mentioned in Civil War letter, 2:285  
Martin, Jim, Little Rock, 33:166  
Martin, John, Little Rock, 31:204  
Martin, John (Independence Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:65  
Martin, John (Phillips Co. slaveholder, 1850), 12:65 and Helena RR mtng. (1851), 7:105  
Martin, Judge John (Cherokee), 35:356, 36:5  
Martin, John Bartlow  
    *Adlai Stevenson and the World*, revd., 38:282-83  
    *Adlai Stevenson of Illinois*, revd., 38:186-88  
Martin, John C., Ozark, 13:298  
Martin, John D., Little Rock, 44:204, 213n  
Martin, John G., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89-93  
Martin, John J., Pine Bluff, 47:259  
Martin, Dr. John Wilson (Bradley Co. pioneer physician)  
    art. on, 5:114-22  
    picture of, facing 5:120  
Martin, Joni, Madison, 51:161  
Martin, Joseph, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Martin, Judge Joseph W. (chmn., UA Board of Trustees, 1884), Little Rock, 30:91-93  
Martin, Kim I. (*AHQ* asst. ed, consultant), 53:368  
Martin, L. L., Ashley Co., 16:73  
Martin, Col. L. M. (CSA), cmdr. 5th Regt. Tex. Partisans, 25:82, 84, 28:357, 360, 362  
Martin, Laura, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Martin, Leo, Cleburne Co., 26:36  
Martin, Linda, North Little Rock, 33:336  
Martin, M. W., Pine Bluff, and Branch Normal Coll., 30:281-82, 31:256-61  
Martin Manganese and Mining Company, 36:133  
Martin, Marilyn  
    AHA moderator, 54:377  
    "From Altruism to Activism: The Contributions of Literary Clubs to Arkansas Public Libraries, 1885-1935," 55:64-94  
Martin, Mary, 36:299  
Martin, Mary Elizabeth Franklin (Mrs. John Wilson Martin), 5:116  
Martin, Matthew, Batesville, 36:131  
    and manganese mining (1850s), 6:260  
Martin, Matthew M., Johnson Co., 58:51  
Martin, Melbourne M. (Sen. candidate, 1932), 25:118, 120, 34:119  
Martin, Michael, *The New Dictionary of American History*, coed., revd., 12:80-81  
Martin, N., Jefferson Co., 43:123  
Martin, N. O. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:406  
Martin, Mrs. Nat, Prescott, 3:138  
Martin, Noel (Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board), 5:205  
Martin, Patrick (Little Rock teacher), 13:205  
Martin, Paul, 56:303  
Martin, Philip, book by, noted, 50:309  
Martin, Rebecca English (Mrs. Daniel Martin), 11:41  
Martin, Robert  
    and AHA, 26:296, 382  
    quoted, 55:3  
Martin, Robert, Dallas Co., family of, 42:62, 155, 157  
Martin, Robert (Pulaski Co. legis., 1913), 15:34  
Martin, Robert F., *Howard Kester and the Struggle for Social Justice in the South, 1904-77*, revd., 51:87-89  
Martin, Robert Sidney, *Maps of Texas and the Southwest, 1513-1900*, revd, 59:342-43  
Martin, Samuel (dir., Ark. Midland RR), 7:114  
Martin, Sandy D., book by, noted, 57:366  
Martin, Shirley, Batesville, 37:86  
Martin, Thomas B. (Little Rock chancery judge), 1:167, 31:204, 39:147-50  
Martin, Theodora P., quoted, 55:66  
Martin, Valdy, Washington Co., 13:330  
Martin, W. H., Hot Springs, 19:6n  
Martin, W. T., Bradley Co., 5:331, 16:64  
Martin, W. W., and Ark. Gen. Assembly (1910-11), 11:49-51  
Martin, Wallace (Ark. State Plant Board), Parkin, 26:72,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

74

- Martin, Wanda, Clark Co., 37:199, 38:192, 380  
Martin, Capt. William W. (CSA), Conway, in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 31:354, 33:317, 35:53n, 68  
art. on, 11:41-45  
Martindale, Dr. and Mrs. Joe, Benton, 38:288  
Martineau, Gov. John Ellis, 5:205, 36:160n, 44:367, 52:168, 177  
chancery judge, 35:329, 46:41  
elec. of 1926, 39:153  
elec. of 1928, 19:6  
as fed. judge, 52:448-49  
and White River Bridge Corp., 39:154  
and income tax, 46:125, 131  
and KKK, 22:200, 306, 315, 317-18, 324-26  
and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413  
and rds., 46:117n  
and sch. reform, 46:111, 118  
and state hwy., 2:318  
and support for Woodrow Wilson, 53:206  
Martin family, Boone Co., 23:224-28  
"Martin Hart Conspiracy," by William E. Sawyer, 23:154-65  
Martin's Creek, Lawrence Co., 3:46  
Martin's Creek, Sharp Co., skirmish at (1864), 6:181, 22:154  
Martinsburg, Va., 31:346  
Martin Spring, Randolph Co., 4:361  
Martinville, Faulkner Co., 10:164, 166, 11:45, 55  
Marty, Abbot Martin, and New Subiaco Abbey, 3:194-95, 25:174, 261-63  
Marvell, Phillips Co., 43:338. *See also* Hickory Ridge  
J. N. Donohoo (African American legis. from), 31:228  
Grange at, 4:342-43  
KKK at, 8:169  
and L. Peter, 49:54, 55  
Marvell Mother's Club, 55:82  
Marvin School, Little River Co., 14:138  
Marx, Karl, 40:152  
Marx, Leo (writer on Mark Twain), 29:203  
Marx, Renata Legant, 59:434  
Marxists, 53:14  
*Mary Avery* (steamboat), on St. Francis, 20:159  
*Mary Boyd* (steamboat), 15:148  
Mary Elizabeth (slave of C. Ashley), 15:57  
"Mary Fuller Percival, a Humanitarian," by Louise Hartley Fairman, 3:147-49  
"Mary Grace Quackenbos and the Federal Campaign against Peonage: The Case of Sunnyside Plantation," by Randolph Boehm, 50:40-59  
*Mary Joyce* (steamboat), on White River, 9:237  
Marylake Carmelite Monastery, Saline Co., 35:34n, 37  
picture of, following 35:32  
*Mary Lee* (steamboat), on White River, 9:235  
*Mary McLeod Bethune Papers: The Bethune-Cookman College Collection, 1922-1955*, noted, 54:403  
*Mary Patterson* (steamboat), 9:248, 250, 21:318, 22:51, 34:337n  
Mary Short College, Winchester, Tenn., 40:302  
*Mary Surratt: An American Tragedy*, by Elizabeth S. Trindal, revd., 56:483-85  
Maryville, Tenn., 27:343  
*Mary Woods* (riverboat), 40:93  
*Mary Woods II* (steamboat), restored, 31:76, 375  
Mascouten Indians, 4:94, 96, 103  
Mashburn, Arthur G. (supt., Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), Jackson Co., 5:202-3  
Masingill, Eva R. (Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board), 5:203  
Masingill, J. M. W., and Sophronia Thornton Masingill, book on, 42:183  
Mask, Dr., Little Rock, 2:30  
Maskell, Mary F., Booneville, 14:78, 15:92  
*Mask of Command* by John Keegan, 53:212-13, 216, 219, 229  
Mason, Mrs. Carl, 36:297  
Mason, Catherine (Mrs. Isaac Rowland), Detroit, Mich., 13:33  
Mason, Christina, Dardanelle, 12:274  
Mason, D., 36:18  
Mason, D. D., Little Rock, 30:187n  
Mason, Daniel W. (USA), 24:169  
Mason, Dudley D., Dardanelle, 12:274  
Mason, Emily Virginia  
art. based on letters of, from trip across Ark. (1844), 13:31-51  
picture of, following 13:32  
Mason, Dr. G. K. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150  
Mason, J. S. (Little Rock schoolmaster), 12:97  
Mason, Dr. James, Ark. Post, 10:89  
Mason, James W. (illegitimate mixed-race son of E. Worthington; brother of Martha W.), Chicot Co., 50:8  
African American del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 150-51, 155, 160, 33:42, 44, 49, 50n, 51-52, 59, 62-63, 67, 69, 54:333  
political career of, 54:335, 59:175  
Repub. party boss, 50:13  
takes charge of Sunnyside Plantation, 50:11  
Mason, John (U.S. supt., Indian trade), 11:199-200, 52:379-80, 385, 393  
Mason, John Thomson  
crosses Ark. in 1844 to Fort Gibson, 13:31-34, 39, 43, 45-46, 49  
picture of, following 13:32  
Mason, Rep. Jonathan, of Mass., 24:59  
Mason, Laura, art. on letters of, in trip across Ark. (1844), 13:31-51  
Mason, Lester, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 5:372  
Mason, Lola C., 17:332  
Mason, Martha W. (illegitimate mixed-race daughter of E. Worthington; sister of James W.), Chicot Co., 50:8  
    and E. Worthington's last years, 50:12-13  
    takes charge of Sunnyside Plantation, 50:11  
Mason, 1st Lt. Penny (CSA), in Dixie Grays, 1:250, 3:365  
Mason, Richard, Conway, 57:416  
Mason, Lt. Col. Richard B., 36:4-9, 13, 22, 28  
    with 1st Dragoons, at Ft. Wayne, 35:343-57  
    maj. of, at Ft. Gibson, 13:45  
Mason, Richard K., Camden, 23:209, 53:361  
Mason, Samuel, 49:217  
Mason, Simpson (Fulton Co. voter registrar), 59:66  
    killed (1868), 8:20, 15:43n  
Mason, Thomas, comp., *Zion's Songster*, 21:33  
Mason, Willie May, Little Rock, 12:253n  
Mason and Carson Distillery, Bentonville, 45:143  
Mason and Kirkland's Railroad, Dallas Co., 31:286  
Mason Bayou, Chicot Co., 19:202-3, 48:151  
Mason Hills, Chicot Co., mention of, 18:226  
Masonic Building, Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:316  
Masonic Cemetery, Neosho, Mo., 4:316  
*Masonic Guide*. See Little Rock *Masonic Guide*  
Masonic order, and est. of St. John's Coll., 48:233  
Masonic Temple, Ft. Smith, 42:93-96, 188, 355, 361  
    erects bldg. at Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:315-16, 327-28  
    picture of, 42:cover  
Masonic Temple, Little Rock, 43:80  
Masonry (in Ark.), 7:56, 8:83, 21:68, 32:69, 39:93, 40:295, 44:192  
    and African Americans, 15:59, 30:313, 31:227, 41:8, 109  
    Pine Bluff lodge of, 49:258, 265, 267  
    Albert Pike Consistory, Little Rock, noted, 32:19-20  
    Albert Pike Memorial Museum dedicated (1936), 3:316  
    M. L. Bell (grand master), 15:88  
    at Bethel, Howard Co., 15:87-88  
    book on hist. of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Ark., revd., 11:233-34  
    at Center Point, 12:265, 26:321  
    at Champagnolle, 10:45  
    during Civil War, 2:355-56, 4:35-36, 44-45, 116, 9:309, 13:164-65  
    at El Dorado, 23:201n  
    at Ellsworth, 14:109  
    at Eudora, 18:226-27  
    at Fayetteville, 4:36, 10:367, 13:279, 26:14  
    Ferd Havis active in, 37:250  
    at Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:56  
    at Hot Springs (1853), 15:299  
    R. W. Johnson and, 39:232  
    at Macedonia (1872), 21:35  
    at Marshall, 29:177  
    at Morrilton, 17:79-81  
    Mt. Horeb Lodge of, est. at Washington (1839), 39:163  
    A. Pike and, 10:140, 20:226, 37:319n  
    helps found, 47:377  
    at Pineville, 15:321  
    Prince Hall Masonic Lodge, noted, 38:286  
    in Randolph Co., 4:356  
    report of Grand Lodge of Ark. (1844), noted, 21:77  
    report of Royal Arch Grand Chapter (1861), noted, 21:77  
    at Rison, 12:393  
    at Rocky Comfort (1883), 14:235  
    at St. Charles, 12:385  
    Hamp Williams (grand master), 5:320-21  
    Yell Masonic Lodge Hall, Carrollton, 45:91  
Mason's school, Little Rock, 12:97  
Masonville, Desha Co., 43:338  
Masquerier, Lewis, 49:230, 238  
Massachusetts, manufacturing and wages in (1900), 39:130-31  
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 39:136  
Massard Creek, Sebastian Co., 19:203, 48:151  
Massard Prairie, Sebastian Co., 19:203, 28:364, 48:151  
    Civil War action at (1864), 6:181, 22:154, 26:267-70, 272, 276-83  
    CSA camp at (1862), 26:133, 33:104, 106, 136n  
Massard Prairie Pool, Sebastian Co., and gas discovery (1904), 1:29  
Massengill, Jim (settler at Palarm, Faulkner Co.), 10:133  
    family of, 10:127-29  
Massengill, Tom (settler at Palarm, Faulkner Co.), 10:133-35  
    family of, 10:127-29  
Masserne, 19:203  
    art. on, as name for Ozarks, 2:39-42  
Massery, J. P., Little Rock, 49:33  
Massery Laundry, Little Rock, 49:24, 33  
Massey, Ellen G., book by, noted, 52:199  
Massey, Freda (Mrs. Loy Massey), Mtn. View, 31:294, 37:87, 39:267, 43:73  
Massey, Mrs. Guy B., Washington Co., 14:287  
Massey, Mark Clifford (bank robber), 39:252  
Massey, Mary Elizabeth, 58:240  
    book by, noted, 53:256  
    "David Yancey Thomas: Historian," 7:221-26  
    "The Effect of Shortages on the Confederate Home Front," 9:172-93  
    *Ersatz in the Confederacy*, revd., 11:342-43  
Massey, N. B., Prairie Co., and origin of Agricultural Wheel, 13:236n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Massey, W. B., Oil Trough, letter of, to Gov. Rector, noted, 1:67
- Massey, Walter Blake, 17:332
- Massey Hotel, Bentonville, 37:100
- Massie, Dr. Edward L., Little Rock, 38:346
- Massie, Elizabeth F. (graduate of Fayetteville Female Seminary), 4:328
- Massie, Fred, Washington Co., 12:397
- Massières, Pierre (French trader at Vincennes and Ark. Post, 1789), 4:106-8
- Massman's Mill, near Eureka Springs, 5:304, 41:208
- Master Horseshoers' National Protective Association, 40:125
- Master of the Mississippi*, by Florence L. Dorsey, revd., 1:169-72
- "Mastering Farm and Family: David Walker as Slaveholder," by Ted J. Smith, 58:61-79
- Masters, Rev. Claude, 36:146
- Masters, Erma Lee Judkins, Dardanelle, book by, noted, 40:83-84, 41:92
- Masters of Deceit*, cited, 59:251
- Masterson, James R., 7:9, 30:152-53, 159, 53:164  
*Arkansas Folklore*, 34:373, 35:381-82  
books by, noted, 10:217, 34:372, 35:381-82  
*Tall Tales of Arkansas*, revd., 2:185-86
- Masterson, V. V., *The Katy Railroad and the Last Frontier*, revd., 11:340-43
- Matachés*, 53:123
- Materia Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Mather, Stephen T., 55:410, 421, 430
- Mather Lodge, Petit Jean State Park, 38:379, 39:334
- Mathers, Thomas (early Cadron settler and surveyor), 16:10-12, 63, 18:336n, 44:205, 208, 211, 213n
- Mathes, Rev. Alex, 16:299
- Mathes, John T., Osceola, 24:122
- Mathews, Mr., Independence Co., 23:345-46
- Mathews, Mrs. B. V., Malvern, 43:70
- Mathews, Dorothy, Eureka Springs, 56:172
- Mathews, Jacob (CSA), Saline Co., 32:72
- Mathews, Dr. James P. (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:65
- Mathews, Johnye, 32:280, 34:277  
AHA panel member, 36:99, 347  
paper by, noted, 36:100, 350
- Mathews, Samuel J. (Drew Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 143-44, 148, 161
- Mathia's Point, Va., 31:345-46
- Mathis, F. A., files claim for property lost to USA forces, 23:344-45
- Mathis, Jefferson H. (dir., conscientious objectors' work camp), Magnolia, 1:181-82, 43:167
- Mathis, Judge M. R. P., Chicot Co., 18:227
- Mathis, Judge Randall, Clark Co., 32:276
- Mathis, Mrs. Ross, Cotton Plant, 2:364
- Mathis Mill Creek, Union Co., 33:227
- Matlock, Helena (Dallas Co. slaveholder), 12:65
- Matlock, John (Camden merchant and cotton mgr.), 5:339, 6:261, 10:285, 293, 11:81-83, 82, 15:137
- Matlock, Justlyn Jane, Little Rock, 13:302  
"Grandmother's Story of Washington," 13:401-5
- Matlock, Valentine, 36:27
- Matney, Col. (CSA prisoner at Johnson's Island), 2:358
- "Matrimonial Problems of Seth Barton: An Antebellum American Diplomat in Chile," by James Morton Callahan, 4:285-306
- Matson, Russell, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:47, 48
- Matsukis, Pat, Eureka Springs, 56:174
- Matt Bradley's Arkansas*, noted, 34:373
- Matter of Black and White, A: The Autobiography of Ada Lois Sipuel Fisher*, by Ada L. S. Fisher with Danney Goble, revd., 55:445-47
- Matters and Things in General*, 34:85
- Matteson, Donna K., Foreman, 48:301, 379  
paper by, 48:350
- Matteson, Mrs. W. R., Jr., Foreman, 36:299
- "Matthew Arbuckle Comes to Fort Smith," by Harold W. Ryan, 19:287-92
- "Matthew Lyon's Last Frontier," by George L. Montagno, 16:46-53
- Matthews, Dr. (early Columbia Co. settler), 2:235, 240
- Matthews, A. W., Galla Rock, 51:125
- Matthews, Alfred A., journal of, on trip across Ark. (1861), 28:237-38
- Matthews, Lt. Col. Asa C. (USA), and mission to Indian Terr. (1865), 30:343-44, 346
- Matthews, B. R., Union Co., 12:244
- Matthews, Betty, 49:100
- Matthews, Daniel, Osceola, 24:121
- Matthews, Earl L., "The Search for the Erskswine Grave," 11:113-23
- Matthews, Harlan, and cloture, 57:130, 131
- Matthews, J. B., 56:449-50
- Matthews, J. M. (49er), 6:76
- Matthews, Jacob (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- Matthews, James Alonzo, Jr., 43:355
- Matthews, Jess, Little Rock, 56:434, 436, 57:183
- Matthews, Jim P., coauth., *Arkansas Books*, 9:325
- Matthews, John, 43:185
- Matthews, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- Matthews, Justin, North Little Rock, 40:351, 45:344-45
- Matthews, Kay, 59:252
- Matthews, Loderick, Union Co., 12:65
- Matthews, Marjorie S., 43:65
- Matthews, Mary. *See* Wayland, Mary Matthews (Mrs. Henry Wayland)
- Matthews, Samuel J. (Drew Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161, 24:114, 33:48, 56-57,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 67-68, 37:59  
Matthews, Shaler, 28:59  
Matthews, Justice Stanley (U.S. Supreme Court), 28:220  
Matthews, W. D., 54:121  
Matthews, Wanda. *See* Morrow, Wanda Matthews (Mrs. John Patterson Morrow Jr.)  
Matthews, Z. T. (Ark. Capitol Comm.), Jonesboro, 31:110n  
Matthewson, Bildstein (Bella Vista garage owner), 37:121n  
Mattimore, Mary Ann, Fayetteville, 10:274  
Mattimore, Pat, Fayetteville, 10:273  
Mattingly, Sr. Teresa, 48:239, 241  
Mattis, Jerome (early settler along Black River), 3:40  
Mattison, Roy H., "Arkansas Post—Its Human Aspects," 16:117-38  
Mattock, Greg, 42:148, 155  
Mattocks, Paul R., El Dorado, 33:201  
Mattox, C. L., Carroll Co., 6:461  
Mattson, Hans (USA), 28:272, 40:248  
Mattson, Richard, 53:434  
Mauldin, Jesse, Ashley Co., 16:73  
Mauldin, Sam, Miss. Co., 38:261-62, 264-65, 268-69  
Maumee, Searcy Co., 14:367, 33:186  
Maumelle [Mamelle], Pulaski Co., 19:203, 48:151  
Maumelle Mountain, Pulaski Co., and T. Nuttall, 5:175, 15:258n, 19:203  
Maumelle New Town, Pulaski Co., 44:296  
Maund, Mildred. *See* Powell, Mildred Maund (first wife of Dick Powell), 43:251-52  
Mauney, Lewis F., Saline Co., 43:122  
Mauney, Ross, 2:90  
Maupin, Mrs. E. L. (pres., Prairie Grove UDC chapter, 1886), 16:267  
Maupin, J. A., Little Rock, opposes Sevier in 1836, 20:134  
*Maurepas* (CSA gunboat), 9:249-50, 17:139, 34:337n and expedition to Grand Glaize (1862), 9:249, 27:138  
Maurer, Rev. Dean (former Episc. priest), Van Buren, 10:114  
Maurice, W. G., Hot Springs, 26:157  
Maurice Bathhouse, Hot Springs, 43:346  
Maus, Catherine Berkemeyer (Mrs. John M. Maus), 47:37-38  
    picture of, facing 47:40  
Maus, John B., Atkins, 47:44-45  
Maus, John Mathias  
    art. on company of, 47:37-46  
    pictures of, facing 47:40-41  
Maus, Rev. Lawrence (Rom. Cath.), 47:46  
    and AHA, 14:75, 178, 15:90, 92, 176, 335, 339-40, 342-43, 25:281, 27:260  
    interviewed on German immigration, 25:251  
    pictures of, facing 25:282, 27:260  
Maus, Peter, Atkins, 47:37  
Maus, Raymond, 47:45  
Mauvila, 51:8, 14, 24, 309  
Maxey, Miss, and Southland Coll., picture of, facing 42:226  
Maxey, Albert, Crawford Co., 56:408, 417-18, 419, 422  
Maxey, Gen. Samuel Bell (CSA), of Tex., 24:233-34, 38:137  
    and Camden expedition (1864), 22:265-69, 33:110  
    and CSA action against Ft. Smith (1864), 29:235, 237-38, 241, 250-51  
    in E. Ark. with 9th Tex. Inf. (1862), 23:266  
    at Jenkins' Ferry (1864), 7:59, 20:5  
    picture of, facing 29:248  
    at Poison Spring (1864), 17:273, 18:341-46, 348  
    at Prairie de Ann (1864), 19:49  
    succeeds W. Steele as cmdr. Dist. of Indian Terr., 26:260, 261n, 263, 265-67, 272, 29:121, 131  
Maxfield, Bess, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Charles, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Fred, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Harry, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, J. W., of Cherokee Nation, 34:145  
Maxfield, Maxie, Batesville, 11:19  
Maxfield, Theodore (CSA), Batesville, 11:19, 21, 28:270  
Maxfield, Uriah, Batesville, 11:19, 21, 15:271  
Maxfield, W. E., Batesville, 11:19, 22  
Maxham, F. B., Mena, 32:142  
Maximilian (Emperor), 14:105-6  
Maxted, Mattie Cal, 26:161  
    *Laws Relating to Social Welfare in Arkansas*, revd., 10:299-300  
    "Services for the Blind in Arkansas," 8:79-94  
    "Social Work in Arkansas," 10:238-43  
    "Training of Deaf Children in Arkansas," 5:193-207  
Maxwell, A. B., Bluffton, 34:138  
Maxwell, B. C., Bluffton, 34:138  
Maxwell, D., and White Co. RR mtng., 7:110  
Maxwell, Frances, Ark. Co., 46:24n  
Maxwell, H. E., Lonoke Co., 11:150n  
Maxwell, Howard, picture of, facing 46:252  
Maxwell, John B. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Maxwell, Lonnie, 52:313  
Maxwell, Malindy (ex-slave), Madison, 35:242  
Maxwell, Manie, Plumerville, 47:225, 227  
Maxwell, Thomas (49er), 6:76  
Maxwell, William A., Little Rock, 42:240-42  
Maxwell, William E., Jr., book by, noted, 52:95  
Maxwell-Sweet House, Siloam Springs, picture of, facing 47:172  
May, Ann, Johnson Co., 58:37  
May, Ben, and Cherokee troubles at Maysville, 8:101  
May, Charlotte, Texarkana, 43:73



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- May, Earl, Ark. City, 33:260  
May, Elmer, 37:121n  
May, Irvin, Jr., rev., 37:366-68  
May, Mrs. J. M., Ft. Towson, Okla., 32:374  
May, James, Lafayette Co., 12:65  
May, John, mentioned in Latta family letter, 40:65  
May, John (buyer at Ft. Wayne property auction), 36:18  
May, Capt. John (CSA), Clarksville, 11:291-92  
    and Calif. gold rush (1849), 1:278, 6:75  
May, John L., Union Co., 12:65  
May, Dr. John R. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150  
May, Lynn, thesis by, noted, 38:223  
May, Morris, on Quapaw removal, 32:235  
May, Mr. and Mrs. Paul R., Camden, 33:83, 254  
May, Thomas, Johnson Co., 58:37  
May, William (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Mayberry, David, Washington Co., 13:335  
Mayberry, Scott (USA), 29:250  
Mayberry Hill Road, Washington Co., 13:331n  
Mayberry Mountains, Washington Co., 13:334-35  
Mayer, Emil, Ft. Smith, 7:54  
Mayer, Max, 40:355  
Mayer Home, Ft. Smith, 3:320  
Mayers, Abraham G. (Ft. Smith ed. and publisher),  
    14:215, 17:240  
    art. on, 34:122:48  
Mayers, E. D., signs telegram to Pres. Lincoln from  
    Little Rock, 18:147  
Mayers, Floyd H. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:124n,  
    146, 148  
Mayers, Gilbert (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:124n,  
    148  
Mayers, H. P. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:148  
Mayers, Hattie (daughter of Abraham), Ft. Smith,  
    34:148  
Mayers, Howard S. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith,  
    34:124n, 148  
Mayers, J. T. (son of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:148  
Mayers, Jane B. (daughter of Abraham). *See*  
    Cunningham, Jane B. Mayers (Mrs. T. J.  
    Cunningham)  
Mayers, Jane Buchanan (Mrs. Abraham G. Mayers),  
    34:123, 131  
Mayers, Lina (daughter of Abraham), Ft. Smith, 34:148  
Mayers, Michael (brother of Abraham), Ft. Smith,  
    34:123, 136  
Mayers, W. Henry (brother of Abraham), Ft. Smith,  
    14:215, 34:123, 133  
Mayes, W. Z. "Zede" (contractor for UA's Old Main  
    bldg.), 30:12-14, 30-31, 34, 44:77  
Mayes, William B., Conway, 40:179, 282, 358, 41:294,  
    366  
Mayes, William B., Jr., Conway, 39:263-64  
    paper by, noted, 39:331  
Mayes, William R. (AHA panelist), 43:342  
Mayes and Oliver (firm that constructed UA's Old Main  
    bldg.), 30:6, 11-12, 31  
Mayes County, Okla., 32:318n, 327n  
Mayfield, Mr. (relative of Starr family), 36:19  
Mayfield, J. T., Charleston, 38:220  
Mayfield Home, near Monette, 20:161  
Maynard, Ed, 36:259  
Maynard, Hattie (Mrs. Ed Maynard). *See* Kidd, Hattie  
Maynard, Theodore, 51:28-29, 298, 299  
Maynard, Randolph Co., 3:384  
Mayo, H. J., Pope Co., 45:204  
Mayo, M. M., Monroe Co., 43:123  
Mayo, William Montgomery (Monroe Co. del. to  
    secession conv.), table facing 13:184  
Mayor-council plan of city government, 1:26  
Mayor des Planches, Edmondo (foreign travel-book  
    auth.), writes of Ark., 11:180  
Mays, Bobby June Cash, 46:303  
Mays, John, Hempstead Co., 39:163n  
Mays, John Bentley, *Power in the Blood: Land,  
    Memory, and a Southern Family*, revd.,  
    57:491-93  
Mays, Louis, Bodcaw, 47:326  
Mays, Col. R. W., Fordyce, 14:59  
Mays, Richard, Little Rock, 56:439  
Mays, William, of Gilbert, 33:285  
Mays Manufacturing Company, Leslie, 33:279  
Maysville, Benton Co., 10:268n, 40:80-81, 45:129-30,  
    46:267, 47:356, 50:149, 150, 154, 155  
    books on, noted, 36:53  
    and Cherokee troubles, 8:101  
    during Civil War, 18:70n, 22:154, 24:328, 25:38, 45,  
    81-82, 91, 26:85-86, 126, 158-59, 348, 352  
    and Ft. Wayne, 18:70n, 35:334, 339, 355, 36:3, 17-  
    18, 21-22, 28-29  
Maysville-Bentonville Road, 20:79n  
Mazarn Mountain, Hot Springs, 19:203, 48:151  
Mazellière, François de, 40:5n  
Mazer, Charles, 57:437  
    AHA local arrangements chmn., 56:97, 376  
Mazie, Okla., salt works near (1815), 11:318-19,  
    32:318n  
McAdams, Alberta. *See* Stone, Alberta (Mrs. Charles H.  
    Stone)  
McAdams, James, Union Co., 6:278  
McAdams, Virginia, 20:184n  
McAdoo, Mrs., Arkadelphia, 32:90  
McAdoo, Dr. Hosea, Texarkana, 37:236  
McAdoo, Dr. Julia, Texarkana, 37:236  
McAdoo, William Gibbs (sec. of Treas.), 31:212  
    and 1924 elec., 22:208-11, 213  
McAfee, Chaplain, at Ft. Smith during Civil War,  
    26:275  
McAfee, Mr., of Tex., 49:111, 112  
McAfee, Andrew, Madison Co., 10:11n

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McAfee, C. B. (USA), 28:158  
McAlester, Lee and Virginia, *A Field Guide to American Houses*, 53:431  
McAlister, Dr. E. R., 16:81  
McAlister, H. L. (pres., ASTC), 1:92  
McAlister, J. A., 24:122  
McAlister, Lee, Benton Co., 7:76  
McAllister, Alexander (Meth. min.), 31:366  
McAllister, H. L., Conway, 14:59  
McAllister, Rev. Jesse (Meth.), 18:285, 28:321  
McAllister, Lester G.  
    book by, noted, 44:292  
    *Journey in Faith: A History of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)*, coauth., revd., 35:103–4  
McAlmont, Dr. Cory, Little Rock, in 1851, 2:26  
McAlmont, John, DAR chapter org. in Pine Bluff named for, 2:361, 363  
McAlmont, Dr. John, Little Rock, 2:26, 372  
McAlmont, Julia. *See* Noel, Julia McAlmont (Mrs. James Noel)  
McAlmont and Gibsons Drug Store, Little Rock, 2:29  
McAmy, R. Robert, Little Rock, 6:12n  
McAnally, Jeff, Johnson Co., 43:210–12  
McAndrew, J. G., Bentonville, 7:75  
McAnelly, Verla P., books by, noted, 54:108, 402–3, 55:139  
*McArthur* (steamboat), 12:290  
McArthur, J. M., 5:89  
McArthur, James (USA), 23:335–36  
McArthur, James P., Russellville, 51:131  
McArthur, John, proposes *Ark. Herald* at Ark. Post, 14:161–67, 20:35n, 28:3  
McArthur, Priscilla, *Arkansas in the Gold Rush*, revd., 46:198–99  
McArthur, Desha Co., 46:207  
    art. on, noted, 33:260  
McAtee, Mr., Mena, 21:50  
McAuley, William (Ft. Smith ed.), 14:214  
McAvoy, Thomas T. (archivist, Notre Dame Univ.), 18:368  
McAyeally, Robert (USA), 52:331, 333  
McBee, George W., Prairie Co., 13:235  
McBee, John, Lonoke Co., 13:233n, 235  
McBee, John W., Prairie Co., 13:233, 235, 236n  
McBee, Laura Tedford (Mrs. W. Taylor McBee), Prairie Grove, 13:235  
McBee, W. Taylor, Prairie Co., 13:232–35, 236n, 237–40, 244  
McBee's Schoolhouse, near Des Arc, 13:232–33, 25:3, 11  
    site of org. of Agricultural Wheel, 38:248–49, 252  
McBeth, Francis (composer and conductor), 35:295, 47:89  
McBrayer, E. W., Clark Co., 40:275n  
McBride, Mrs., Monroe Co., 11:218  
McBride, Al, 36:136  
McBride, J. H. (CSA), 26:125  
McBrien, Mrs. D. D., 2:58  
McBrien, Dean D., 4:264, 6:94, 9:221  
    and AHA, 4:363, 6:367, 7:144, 8:250, 9:222, 11:207, 12:177  
    pres., 5:110–11, 6:360–62, 20:189  
    ed. note by, 3:369  
    "Letters of an Arkansas Confederate Soldier," ed., 2:58–70, 171–84, 268–86  
    picture of, facing 25:282  
    pres., Henderson State Teachers Coll., 4:264, 5:94, 9:220  
    "Religion and Education in the Post-War World," 3:269–78  
    tribute to D. Y. Thomas by, 2:104  
McCabe, J. D., elected to legis. (1873), 32:373  
McCabe, M. D. (Pulaski Co. sheriff), 36:119–20  
McCabe, Mary H., picture of, facing 36:289  
McCabe, Ulys (Baxter Co. rep.), 15:208  
McCaffrey, James M., book by, noted, 51:193  
McCain, Judge, 34:50  
McCain, John Wilson, 17:332  
McCain, Paul (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 26:295, 31:244  
McCain, Sue, Ft. Smith, 40:181, 41:198  
McCain, T. P. (Pt. Remove Church), 6:354  
McCain, Mrs. W. H. (pres., Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children), 5:372  
McCain, W. J. (Ark. labor commissioner), 1:282  
McCalb, Judge John B., Sharp Co., 31:110n  
McCaleb, Galena, Harrison, 42:337  
McCaleb, John, Evening Shade, house of, 41:368  
McCaleb family, Batesville, 11:19  
McCall, B. B., Saline Co., 5:5  
McCall, Rev. G. W. (Bapt.), 5:351  
McCall, George A. (USA), 35:339–41  
McCall Amendment (1935), 5:5  
McCalley, John, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
McCally, Capt. (CSA), 2:65  
McC Campbell, James (Jackson Co. atty.), 23:80  
McCann, Charles (pres., Springfield Wagon Company), 10:101  
McCann, Helen S., 44:116–17  
McCann, Sallie. *See* Fisher, Sallie McCann (Mrs. Isaac Fisher)  
McCann, Rev. Z. T. (Meth.), 10:197  
McCannany, M. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:241  
McCannon, LeVealle, 5:79–80  
McCanse, Ralph Alan, *Waters over Linn Creek Town*, revd., 11:147–48  
McCarl's Mill, on Coon Creek, Stone Co., 28:263  
McCarroll, Nathaniel (Rev. War soldier), 1:56  
    first known settler along Strawberry River, 3:42

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McCarroll, Z. M., 45:304, 307, 315  
McCarthen, Frank, Sebastian Co., 43:122  
McCarthy, Bill, Clarksville, 46:207  
McCarthy, John H., Little Rock, 42:243  
McCarthy, Sen. Joseph, of Wis.  
    J. S. "Sam" Faubus comments on, 53:284  
    and J. W. Fulbright, 20:234  
McCarthy, Mary, 56:322  
McCarthy's Light Guards, Little Rock, pictures of,  
    noted, 13:393, 16:403  
McCartney, Joe, Jackson Co., 16:377  
McCartney, W. A., Jackson Co., 16:368  
McCartney Hotel, Texarkana, 5:344  
McCarty, Gov. Daniel T., of Fla., 38:99  
McCarty, Francis, 15:352  
McCarty, Joey, "The Red Scare in Arkansas: A  
    Southern State and National Hysteria,"  
    37:264-77  
McCarty, John L., and salt springs, 32:317  
McCaskill, Kathryn, Hot Spring Co., 38:91  
McCasland, S. H. (CSA), 1:65  
McCaslin, Richard B.  
    "Reconstructing a Frontier Oligarchy: Andrew  
    Johnson's Amnesty Proclamation and  
    Arkansas," 49:313-29  
    rev., 54:385-86  
McCauley, J. C., Searcy, and RR, 7:130  
McCauley, John A. "Bunk," Searcy, 31:158-59  
McCauley, M. (USA), 23:298, 302-3  
McCauley, O. H. (USA), 26:283  
McCay, George, Crosssett, 59:42, 44  
McCceay, John, Washington Co., 43:122  
McCherney, William (USA), 42:70, 71n  
McChristian, L. A., Madison Co., 53:272  
McClain, John B. (dir., Ark. Post State Bank), 23:69  
McClain, W. H. (49er), 6:78  
McClaine's Bottom. *See* McLean's Bottom  
McClanahan, Robert R., 58:326  
McClanchan, J. S., Tipton Co., Tenn., 38:263-64  
McClane's Bottom. *See* McLean's Bottom  
McCloughlin, Pat, Sebastian Co., 43:124  
McClave, Miss (freedmen's teacher at Pine Bluff),  
    30:142-44  
McClean's Bottom. *See* McLean's Bottom  
McCleary, Mrs. Emory A.  
    book by, noted, 49:93  
    booklet by, noted, 36:61  
McClelland, John I. (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville),  
    31:242  
McClellan, Cammie (Mrs. Clem McColloch), 33:133n  
McClellan, Charles M., Canehill, 29:210  
McClellan, David (subagent for Choctaws), 27:57  
McClellan, Evan White, Canehill, 13:296, 33:144n  
McClellan, Gen. George B. (USA), 15:7, 19:234, 252,  
    33:156, 40:243, 42:159, 44:57, 47:353, 49:6,  
    52:206, 268  
McClellan, Isaac (Sheridan atty.), 32:126  
McClellan, Sen. John Little, 1:285, 36:168, 278, 43:308,  
    310, 54:55, 57, 59:122, 245, 249-50, 282,  
    297  
    and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
    and defeat of D. Pryor, 57:111-12  
    and elec. of 1972, 44:110, 112, 115  
    and mentally disabled, 57:425  
    and power in Washington, D.C., 57:100  
    and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356  
    visits center at Jerome, 23:202  
McClellan, Laura. *See* Welch, Laura McClellan (Mrs.  
    William B. Welch)  
McClellan, Mary (daughter of E. W. McClellan),  
    33:144. *See also* Lacy, Mary McClellan  
    (Mrs. Thomas Lacy)  
McClellan, Matthew, 33:105, 133n, 144n  
McClellan, Sarah Jane Trousdale (Mrs. Evan White  
    McClellan), 33:143, 144n  
McClellan, Susan, Canehill, 56:33  
McClellan, Tom (logger), 21:72  
McClellan, William (Indian agent and factor), Sulphur  
    Fork, 17:249, 25:218, 27:249-57, 28:48,  
    31:169, 37:168, 180-83  
McClelland, C. K. (Span.-Am. War veteran),  
    interviewed, 5:211  
McClelland, Mrs. Frances, Berryville, 18:95  
McClelland (burying ground), Woodruff Co., 5:338  
    and M&NA RR, 33:275, 289  
McClendon, Sally. *See* Cumbie, Sally McClendon (Mrs.  
    Nathan Cumbie)  
McClendon, Zach, Jr., 46:400  
McClerkin, Burney (AHA panel member), 36:99, 347  
McClerkin, Georgie-Hays Craig (Mrs. J. Fred  
    McClerkin), 36:174  
McClerkin, Hayes, 54:58, 157  
McClerkin, J. Fred, 36:174n  
McClerkin, Orlean Maloney (Mrs. Hayes McClerkin),  
    15:274  
    org. David Love chap., DAR, 2:363  
McClernand, Gen. John Alexander (USA), 2:160,  
    9:272, 11:308n, 18:244-47, 249-56, 260,  
    263-65, 269, 272, 275-79, 22:257, 259-60,  
    23:267, 333-38, 29:27-30, 37-38, 40:270,  
    52:255  
    art. on, 56:56-79  
    picture of, facing, 29:32  
McCleskey, Mr. (USA), 42:81-82  
McClintic, James V., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:414  
McClintock, R. O., Marianna, 7:233  
McClintock, Simms, Conway, 32:184, 280  
McClintock, Thomas (Lafayette Co. slaveholder), 12:63  
McClintock, W. S., Marianna, 19:269  
    picture of house of, facing 39:349

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McClintock v. White River Bridge Company* (1924), 39:144
- McClinton, I. S., 56:280, 287  
pres., Young Negro Dem. Assoc., 9:44
- McClinton, Oliver Wood, "The Career of the Confederate States Ram 'Arkansas,'" 7:329–33
- McCloy, Shelby T., *Government Assistance in Eighteenth Century France*, revd., 5:189–91
- McClune, Mrs. John (daughter of A. W. Dinsmore), 11:69
- McClung, Rev. Will C. (Bapt.), 14:92
- McClure, Mrs., Cleburne Co., 2:277
- McClure, F. A., Woodruff Co., 59:67
- McClure, George (49er), 6:76
- McClure, Mrs. John (state regent, DAR, 1907–9), 2:360–61
- McClure, John L. (chief justice, Ark. Supreme Court), 8:9n, 12:154, 32:159n, 52:400, 56:5  
accused of taking bribes, 8:57  
administers oath of office (gov.) to E. Baxter (1873), 4:125, 30:319  
and attempt to impeach Pres. A. Johnson, 13:144–45  
J. Brooks and P. Clayton partisan, 4:147, 5:295, 30:322–24  
*Daily Repub.* ed., 30:319, 324, 326  
del. to 1868 const. conv., 12:139n, 140, 143, 160, 24:102, 33:53–54  
impeached, 8:75, 13:137n, 148–53  
Radical Repub. leader, 8:5  
ruling on 1868 elec., 26:148
- McClure, Nathaniel (cmdr. 5th U.S. Cav.), 27:324
- McClurkan, Burney B., Pine Bluff, 32:386, 42:322n
- McClurkin, Mrs. J. J., 2:58
- McClusky (trapper on Ouachita River), 5:331
- McClusky, Marie, Newport, 57:121
- McCollister, Samuel D. (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McColloch, Mrs. Clem. *See* McClellan, Cammie (Mrs. Clem McColloch)
- McColloch, Clem (CSA), 33:112, 123n, 133, 153n, 162, 40:72–74  
picture of, facing 33:112
- McColloch, Lacy Porter  
"Alfred Clay Hale, Native Son and Man of Destiny," 35:246–60  
picture of, facing, 35:249
- McCollow, Dr. I. N., 5:372
- McCollow, Thomas G., 5:354–55, 357
- McCollow, Betty Guthrie, Melbourne, 41:360
- McCollow, Judge James H., 8:333
- McCollow, Mary (Mrs. W. E. Arnold), Prescott, 8:333
- McCollow, Peter (early Camden settler), 5:339, 12:64, 20:247  
builds Chidester House, 22:88  
picture of, facing, 22:88
- McCombs, Laura Wiggins (first wife of William Faulkner McCombs), 44:246
- McCombs, Mary Frances Pugh (second wife of William Faulkner McCombs), 44:246
- McCombs, Sarah (Mrs. William J. McCombs), 44:246
- McCombs, William Faulkner (father of William Frank), Hamburg, 44:246
- McCombs, William Frank  
art. on, and 1912 Dem. pres. nomination, 44:246–59  
and Woodrow Wilson, 53:205–6, 208, 210
- McCombs, William J. (father of William Faulkner McCombs), Hamburg, 44:246
- McCombs family, Hamburg, 44:246n
- McCommas, Betty, Sevier Co., 39:189, 41:91
- McConaughey, J. W., 1:71, 7:110
- McConico, J. H., Little Rock, 31:217, 33:12n
- McConnell, Alice Porter (Mrs. E. T. McConnell), 11:286, 300–301
- McConnell, Arl, 49:68n
- McConnell, B. A., 14:374
- McConnell, Dr. E. E., Clarksville, 58:52
- McConnell, E. T., Clarksville, 11:286
- McConnell, H. L., 26:150
- McConnell, James Hawkins, 49:67, 68, 69, 72, 76
- McConnell, James S., Nashville, 56:22
- McConnell, John (USA), 17:137, 19:230, 246, 248, 250
- McConnell, John B., Clarksville, 4:133
- McConnell, Lloyd, Fayetteville, 42:336  
book by, noted, 45:179
- McConnell, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd, Fayetteville, 31:375
- McConnell, Maude. *See* Poynor, Maude McConnell (Mrs. F. Q. Poynor)
- McConnell, N. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- McConnell, Robert Houston, 49:67
- McConnell, "Uncle Bud," Clarksville, 13:93–94
- McConnell, William O., 49:68n
- McConnell Cemetery, Ft. Chaffee, 49:67n, 68n
- McCook, Alexander McD., (USA), 53:158–59, 54:281
- McCook, Edward M., 35:358, 359n
- McCook, John H., 38:19
- McCool, B. Boren, Russellville, 33:176, 58:289, 304, 313  
book by, noted, 36:70  
"Letters of an Arkansas Confederate Soldier," *Occasional Papers*, ed., 34:181  
paper by, noted, 28:103, 191  
*Union Reaction and Riot: A Biography of a Rural Race Riot*, 31:75
- McCool, Charles, 37:121n
- McCord, Dr. D. O. (63rd U.S. Colored Inf.), 51:138
- McCord, Dink, Crawford Co., 3:13
- McCord, May Kennedy, Springfield, Mo., 9:224  
picture of, 58:171
- McCord, Robert (*Ark. Gazette*), 42:35854:52

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- A Life is More than a Moment: The Desegregation of Little Rock's Central High*, revd., 59:326–27
- McCord, Robert (Eureka Springs farrier), assets of, mentioned, 56:165–66
- McCorkle, A. T., 15:356
- McCorkle, Christina. *See* Williams, Christina, Brinkley
- McCorkle, James L., Jr., "Truck Farming in Arkansas: A Half-Century of Feeding Urban America," 58:180–95
- McCorkle, Mary Jo Wilson, Arkadelphia, 32:276
- McCorkle, Spencer C. (surveyor, Cairo and Fulton RR), 7:113
- McCorkle, Walter, L., 53:205
- McCormack, John, sings at El Dorado, 33:212
- McCormic, Mary, 36:272
- McCormick, Dr. E. G., Prairie Grove, 48:382
- McCormick, John (early Harrison merchant), 13:66, 54:459
- McCormick, Myrtle, "The Story of the Park [Prairie Grove]," 16:267–69
- McCormick, Richard P., 39:67–69, 71, 73–75
- McCowan, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- McCowan, Mrs. L. D., DeQueen, org. DAR chap., 2:364
- McCown, Alta V., DeQueen, 15:275
- McCown, George W. (Columbia Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 144, 151, 160, 13:137n, 24:110–11, 115, 119, 33:54–55, 68
- McCown, John R., 16:392
- McCown, Thad, Lockesburg, 20:348
- McCown's Battery (CSA), 22:271
- McCoy, Lt. (CSA), captured by USA troops at Batesville, 28:250
- McCoy, A. C., 52:266
- McCoy, Bob (Frisco RR agent), 30:260–61, 267
- McCoy, Dana, book by, 42:384
- McCoy, Mrs. Eddie, 36:297
- McCoy, Edgar V. (War Relocation Authority), 53:345
- McCoy, J. C. (CSA), 5:410
- McCoy, Jack (logger), 21:65–66
- McCoy, John (USA), 54:263
- McCoy, John, Randolph Co., 18:143–44, 34:298
- McCoy, Wesley, 38:276
- McCoy, William D., Helena, 41:110
- McCracken, Charles E., 42:219n
- McCracken, Eliza, 37:138
- McCracken, Isaac, Johnson Co., 29:160, 38:252, 256, 40:249n, 253, 254n, 256, 45:200, 204, 213–14  
and agricultural socs., 2:133–34, 139, 25:4, 7–8, 14–15, 19, 29:173, 34:312, 314, 323  
picture of, facing 25:4
- McCracken, R. V., Pine Bluff, 47:272
- McCrary, Charlotte, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- McCrary, Rev. James, Lonoke Co., 49:98
- McCrary, Marjorie, Lonoke Co., 42:97
- McCrary family, 57:258, 276, 277
- McCraw, Dr. M. W., Dallas Co., family of, 42:66, 67n
- McCraw, Mr. P., Pulaski Co., 7:105
- McCray, Dr. R. V., 5:371
- McCray, T. H. (CSA), 2:285–86, 21:244, 42:78, 81
- McCray, Thomas H. (CSA), 52:270, 272
- McCrillis, Lafayette (USA), 49:137, 147, 149
- McCroory, Ben, play by, noted, 22:70
- McCroory, C. W., 20:184
- McCroory, John, 48:91, 298, 378
- McCroory, John A., Washington, D.C., 48:91, 298
- McCroory, Mary, DeQueen, 46:200
- McCroory, Mary C. (Mrs. John McCroory), Sevier Co., 48:91
- McCroory, Mary G., Sevier Co., 45:220n
- McCroory, S. H., and drainage problems, 7:28
- McCroory, Woodruff Co., 27:286  
hist. of bank in, noted, 36:82  
hist. of Meths. in, noted, 36:82
- McCuen, Bill (Ark. sec. of state), 45:81, 187, 332  
wins primary, 57:122
- McCuistion, Ed (dir., African American educ., state Dept. of Educ.), 9:45  
and AHA, 4:373, 5:109, 112
- McCuistion, Fred, Washington Co.  
and Prairie Grove Battlefield Park, 16:269  
"The Story of the Development," 16:274–75  
talk by, noted, 17:113
- McCullar, Benjamin (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McCulloch, Gen. Benjamin (CSA), 3:64, 8:105, 15:4–5, 360n, 18:68, 19:254–56, 259, 45:251–53, 287, 46:47–48, 59, 171–72, 48:261–62, 265, 269–70, 50:253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 52:209–16, 219, 221, 54:270–71, 278, 279, 361, 363–64, 56:30, 57:261  
art. on account of death and burial of, 15:344–59  
art. on Ft. Smith as a supply depot for, 24:315–47  
and defense of Ark. and Indian Terr. (1861), 10:367, 22:239, 26:77, 81, 84, 86–87, 33:240–41  
cmdr. arty. btry., 22:239, 241–43, 244n  
discussed in CSA diary, 11:287–88  
in Mex. War, 26:373  
and Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:182, 14:66–68, 70, 15:360–64  
partially burns Fayetteville (1862), 31:25  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:8, 11–13, 17:132–33, 138, 146–48, 20:74, 81, 82–83, 21:8–9, 12, 164, 22:241, 243  
killed, 6:183, 10:237, 11:292, 15:14–15, 17:152, 21:12, 163, 168, 22:245  
picture of, facing 24:320  
portrayal of, in book, 17:214  
and S. Price, 15:68, 17:119–29, 21:161

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McCulloch, Gen. Henry E. (CSA), 28:358n  
art. on defense of Ark. by (1862), 46:46-59  
cmdr. N. Subdist. of Tex., Trans-Miss. Dept., 6:240-41, 18:358, 19:120, 22:253, 279, 28:358-62  
at funeral of B. McCulloch, 15:258-59  
picture of, facing 46:48
- McCulloch, J. A. L., 40:72n
- McCulloch, J. H., 42:31
- McCulloch, J. H. L., Canehill, 33:133n
- McCulloch, John, 15:357
- McCulloch, Mary (Mrs. J. A. L. McCulloch), 40:72n
- McCulloch, Richard B., Forrest City, 40:197-99, 206, 215, 217
- McCulloch, Dr. Samuel, Canehill, 6:77, 10:366, 371, 373
- McCulloch, James L. (49er), 6:76
- McCullom Mountain, near Fayetteville, 17:236
- McCullough, Mrs., Canehill, 3:11
- McCullough, Mrs., Jacksonport, 3:9-10
- McCullough, David, book by, noted, 52:98
- McCullough, F. O., Jacksonport, 3:9
- McCullough, Nancy (Mrs. John McCullough), Dallas Co., 1:62
- McCullough, Sarah Fitzjarrald, Ft. Smith, 47:195, 48:204, 351
- McCullough, William S., DeValls Bluff, 50:165, 51:160
- McCullough Funding Act, 28:294, 39:6
- McCullum and Graham (commission merchants), Camden, 2:219
- McCurdy, Pvt. (CSA), Fayetteville, 15:346
- McCurdy, Mr. (actor), 23:169
- McCurdy, J. D. (CSA), 37:314
- McCurdy, Richard A., Hempstead Co., 36:205, 249  
book by, noted, 36:75
- McCurly, John (CSA), in Miss. vols., 12:367
- McCurry, Annis, 16:81
- McCurry, Mamie Smith (Mrs. W. T. McCurry), Little Rock, 33:198-99
- McCurry, Robert (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- McCurry, Dr. W. T., Little Rock, 33:198
- McCurtain, Jack (CSA), in 1st Choctaw, 26:268, 273-74, 277, 280
- McCuskey, Bert, Ark. Co., 5:127
- McCutchen, Henry Grady, *History of Scott County*, 48:292
- McCutcheon, Kate. *See* Batie, Kate McCutcheon (Mrs. Buck Batie)
- McDaniel, Abraham, 20:169
- McDaniel, Judge E. S., Fayetteville, 11:76
- McDaniel, Erma, Magnolia, 8:248
- McDaniel, Dr. J. R., Arkadelphia, 17:268-69
- McDaniel, James, Bradley and Lafayette cos., 12:64
- McDaniel, James (Cherokee del.), 31:172
- McDaniel, Jim (cong. candidate, 1948), 51:256
- McDaniel, L. H., Tyronza, 32:348
- McDaniel, Louis, 45:299
- McDaniel, P. A., White Co., 7:110
- McDaniel, S., Washington, 18:180
- McDaniels, Samuel, 8:101
- McDavid, Patrick, Union Co., 12:247
- McDermott, Charles C. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McDermott, Charles M. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
"A Memoir of Charles McDermott: A Pioneer of Southeastern Arkansas," by James Harris Atkinson, 12:253-61
- McDermott, Edward M. (Chicot Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McDermott, John Francis, ed., *The Western Journals of Dr. George Hunter, 1796-1805*, 23:92-94
- McDermott, Lillian D., 37:238, 45:366
- McDermott, Patrick, 12:253
- McDermott, Tom, 10:276
- McDiarmid, Clara A. (Little Rock woman's suffrage leader), 15:20-25, 28-29, 44:126, 128-30, 50:327, 345, 348
- McDiarmid, George W. (Pulaski Co. clerk), 13:137n, 26:147-48, 30:315, 330, 44:128
- McDonald, A. James, and Commonwealth Coll., 23:101n, 104, 106, 111
- McDonald, A. N. (CSA), 1:70
- McDonald, Sen. Alexander, 8:66, 69-70, 26:146  
vice pres., LR&FS RR, 7:129
- McDonald, Andrew (Rom. Cath. bishop)  
correspondence of, noted, 39:186  
and right-to-work, 57:104
- McDonald, Capt. D., Little Rock, 23:167
- McDonald, Dee, Smackover, 33:221, 236
- McDonald, Ed F., 45:296  
runs for gov., 57:142
- McDonald, Edward, 4:356-57
- McDonald, Emmett (CSA). *See* MacDonald, Emmett (CSA)
- McDonald, Erwin L. (ed., *Ark. Bapt.*), on integration, 56:302, 303, 305-7, 308, 309, 310-13  
and *Ark. Dem.*, 34:269  
book by, noted, 36:73
- McDonald, Forrest, 38:291, 58:45
- McDonald, Fred, Smackover, 33:221-22
- McDonald, Harl (arranger), 30:158-59
- McDonald, Harold L., "The Battle of Jenkins' Ferry," 7:57-67
- McDonald, JoAnna, book by, noted, 57:88-89
- McDonald, John (IRS supervisor), 31:164-65
- McDonald, John (king's agent for Indian trade), 56:131
- McDonald, Gen. John, and quarrel with Elias Cornelius Boudinot, 26:164
- McDonald, John P., Jackson Co., 59:67
- McDonald, Lonnie, paper by, 55:321
- McDonald, Lucretia, Blytheville, 48:207
- McDonald, Margaret Simms, *White Already to Harvest: The Episcopal Church in Arkansas, 1838-*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 1971, revd., 35:194-97
- McDonald, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267
- McDonald, Milly Drenold (Mrs. Edward McDonald), 4:357
- McDonald, Morris (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:242
- McDonald, Steve, 46:287
- McDonald, W. J., Paragould, 13:61
- McDonald, W. P. (Center Point atty.), 12:266
- McDonald, Will, Mena, 21:47, 64, 69
- McDonald, William L., book by, noted, 43:236
- McDonald, Cross Co., RR to, 7:185
- McDonna, Martin, Osceola, 24:121, 125
- McDonough, A. T., Crossett, 48:48, 55
- McDonough, James B. (Ft. Smith atty.), 27:315, 318-19, 321, 325, 328  
and public library, 55:73
- McDonough, James L., 42:98, 53:220-21  
*Five Tragic Hours*, coauth., 53:221-22  
rev., 53:486-88
- McDonough, Nancy  
*Garden Sass*, 46:284-85  
"Humor from the Hills," 28:231-33
- McDougal, James B., 44:107
- McDougal, John Andrew, Little Rock, 4:371
- McDougal, Walter A., book by, noted, 53:500
- McDowell, Mr., 45:139
- McDowell, Edward, Chicot Co., 33:231
- McDowell, Irvin (USA), 44:62n
- McDowell, Leander, Little Rock, 42:39, 42
- McDowell, Melba, Little Rock, 42:45n
- McDowell Hotel, Batesville, 11:17
- McDowell's College, St. Louis, Mo., and Civil War prison at, 2:353-55
- McDuff, Mr. (overseer for Mrs. Harris Russel, Arkadelphia), 38:216
- McEachern, Effie, 15:172
- McEachern, Newell (CSA), Columbia Co., 14:78  
letter from, 15:172-73
- McElhaney, R. J., Springfield, Mo., 10:98
- McElhannon, Fletcher, 3:227-28
- McElmurray, Harvey, 10:126
- McElmurry, David, 10:126, 127n, 16:9, 21, 23-24
- McElmurry, Henry (org., Antioch Bapt. Church, Izard Co.), 5:162, 166
- McElmurry, James, Little Rock  
Civil War Round Table of Ark., pres. (1985), 44:193  
Civil War Round Table of Ark., vice pres. (1984), 43:185  
picture of, facing 41:184
- McElmurry, John, Cadron, Pulaski Co., 10:126, 133, 16:3-9, 13, 19, 22, 23-24, 21:270
- McElmurry, Robert, 10:126
- McElrath, Dr., Camden, 11:90, 92
- McElroy, Hesta, West Helena, and AHA, 20:298, 21:174, 181, 183, 370-71, 22:181
- McElroy, Josiah (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McElroy, Thomas J. (Helena ed.), 13:8
- McElroy, Wiley (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McEntire, Jay, III, Little Rock, 46:99
- McEvoy, J. J., Pulaski Co., 6:151
- McFadden, Calvin, 59:384
- McFadden, Edgar, Pine Bluff, 5:362
- McFadden place, Amity, 3:319
- McFaddin, Ed F., Hope, elected to state supreme court (1942), 1:284
- McFadin, John, Dallas Co., 35:156n
- McFall, E. W., Center Point, 12:266
- McFall, Ulys, Stuttgart, 13:391, 14:75
- McFarland, Lt. Col. (USA), and Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:136
- McFarland, A. D., and rice cultivation, 29:70-71
- McFarland, Alexander (Cadron settler), 16:3
- McFarland, C. K., 34:84
- McFarland, Rev. E. T. (Christian Church), 5:351
- McFarland, James, Pulaski Co., 43:122
- McFarland, Lydia, Conway Co., 19:305
- McFarland, R. W., Sebastian Co., 31:110n, 121
- McFarland family (early settlers near Cadron), 10:126
- McFarlane, Anna. *See* Trimble, Anna McFarlane (Mrs. Allen Trimble)
- McFarlane, James, 56:150-51
- McFarlane, Robert W., 42:123-25
- McFarlin, Shirley, Little Rock, 50:293, 59:282, 284-85, 295-96
- McFarline, B. F. (early settler along White River), 3:42
- McFarrin, Orpha Lee. *See* Duty, Orpha Lee McFarrin, (Mrs. Fred Duty)
- McFee, Albert, 15:352
- McFeely, William S., *Frederick Douglass*, revd., 52:88-90
- McGarrah, William, 11:322, 15:69, 54:253
- McGarrah Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- McGarrah family, 39:353
- McGary, Edward, Ashley Co., 16:65
- McGary, Jeannie Clark, book by, 48:201-2
- McGary, Jonathon A., Ashley Co., 16:67
- McGary, Samuel, Ashley Co., 16:68
- McGary, Warrick W., Ashley Co., 16:68
- McGaughey, Houston, 41:195
- McGaughey, J. P., 49:118, 119, 121, 123
- McGavock, of Bass and McGavock, Miss. Co., 12:64
- McGavock, Dr. F. C., Osceola, 24:126
- McGee, C. R., Marion Co., 47:245-46
- McGee, David, Ft. Smith, 17:253
- McGee, John (Meth. min.), 21:33
- McGee, John (Osceola barber), 24:121
- McGee, Dr. Jonathan D. (first physician in Crawford Co.), 37:364
- McGee, Manchester, Pulaski Co., 43:123
- McGee, Mary. *See* Meyer, Mary McGee (Mrs. H. A.

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Meyer)
- McGee, Milly, Batesville, 51:148
- McGee, Sarah (Mrs. C. R. McGee), Marion Co., 47:246
- McGee, William (Presby. min.), 21:33
- McGee Cemetery, Union Co., 45:83
- McGehee, Dr. (dentist), 10:94
- McGehee, Azzie, Desha Co., 45:190
- McGehee, Charles Edward (CSA), 20:271
- McGehee, Harney M., Crawford Co., 38:307
- McGehee, Mr. and Mrs. J. F., Ft. Smith, 5:314, 322
- McGehee, James H. (CSA), 36:73
- McGehee, Madison T. (Bradley Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McGehee, V. M., 37:242
- McGehee, Desha Co., 14:178, 43:186, 328, 332, 338
- during 1927 flood, 39:215
- art. on, noted, 41:197
- art. on life in, during Great Depression, noted, 46:207
- art. on radio station in, noted, 39:191
- banking restrictions in (1933), 39:257, 288
- baseball in, 54:409-10, 413, 419-20, 421
- and drainage dist, 7:29
- and J. L. Erwin, 27:266-68
- hist. arts. and pictures on, noted, 15:273
- hist. of Seaman's Dr. in, noted, 34:180
- library est., 16:402-3
- and Mo. Pacific RR, 7:191
- 1926 high sch. graduating class of, noted, 39:191
- rivalry of, with Ark. City for co. seat, 2:160
- Rohwer Relocation Center near (WWII), 23:198, 202, 205-6, 41:332-39, 48:169-96
- McGehee Association of Commerce, 23:198, 202
- McGehee Boy's Club, hist. of, noted, 34:180
- McGehee Ministerial Alliance, 23:206
- McGehee Semi-Weekly Times*, baseball coverage in, 54:425
- McGehee Times*, 15:273, 23:201-2, 206
- McGhee, Carolyn, Yell Co., 43:357
- McGhee, Henrietta (STFU org.), 55:21-22
- McGhee, James H. (CSA guerrilla leader), 24:133-35
- McGhie, Capt. William (CSA), 47:270
- McGill, C. W., Camden, 5:331
- McGill, Dr. J. T. (teacher, Bentonville Acad.), 4:182
- McGill, Mrs. John M., 14:137
- McGill, Mrs. Mento, 5:331
- McGill, Ralph (columnist and publisher, *Atlanta [Ga.] Constitution*), 30:66, 38:101
- McGill, Dr. Sam, Camden, 5:331
- McGill, Sarah, Camden, and DAR, 2:361
- McGill, Thomas, Camden, 45:82, 46:92, 47:86
- McGill, Van, Clark Co., 40:257n
- McGillicuddy, Lillian, 53:472
- McGillivray, Mr., 1:305, 40:27
- McGimsey, Charles R., III, 21:179, 53:291-311
- Indians of Arkansas*, revd., 28:286-88
- McGinnis, A. C. "Clyde," Batesville, 26:297, 33:340, 36:201, 347, 350, 38:277, 39:265, 40:283, 42:359, 45:182
- and AHA, 22:181, 23:187, 25:286, 26:296, 27:260, 32:378, 33:86, 255, 35:188, 197, 375, 37:357-58
- co-chmn., local arrangements, 26:293
- pres., 24:183-84, 186, 25:279-83
- "Arkansas College, Batesville," 31:234-45
- Independence County Chronicle* ed., 18:320, 20:195, 393, 35:294, 43:70, 91, 44:187
- "John P. Morrow, Jr.," 37:278-79
- pictures of, facing 22:180, 23:184, following 25:282, facing 37:272
- talk by, noted, 26:294, 36:99, 348
- McGinnis, Mrs. Clyde, 33:340, 36:347
- McGinnis, George F. (USA), 18:242
- McGinty, Garnie William, *A History of Louisiana*, revd., 10:416-17
- McGinty, John, Conway Co., 52:307
- McGloin, J. N., 13:280
- McGowan, Mrs. B. R., McGehee, 32:183, 33:260
- McGowan, John, Garland Co., 44:98, 46:205
- McGowan, Peter (Meth. presiding elder), 4:234-35
- McGowen, H. M., Rocky Comfort, 14:235-36
- McGowen, T. G. (CSA), 35:88
- McGrath, Henry, Newport, 57:294
- McGrath, Robert C., Jr., *The Adaptable South: Essays in Honor of George Brown Tindall*, revd., 52:82-83
- McGraw, Otis, Garland Co., 59:421
- McGraw, Patricia, *We Speak for Ourselves*, noted, 45:188
- McGraw, Samuel, 49:169, 171, 172
- McGraw, W. E. (supt., Cotton Belt RR), 34:332
- McGregor, Clan (CSA), Pine Bluff, 31:329
- McGregor, Frances (Mrs. Dale McGregor), Cotton Plant, 36:201, 204, 348, 39:267, 40:179, 41:294
- ed., 43:74, 194
- McGregor, W. M., 42:248
- McGregory, Flowers (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McGrew's Mill, 52:237
- McGroory, Mary, 54:60
- McGruder, Bruce, 26:117
- McGuffee, Walter, 1:94
- McGuffey's Readers, 26:316, 30:128, 141, 287-88
- McGuffin, Hugh, 25:351
- McGuire, Cynthia, 15:268
- McGuire, Dan, in CSA diary, 11:291, 293-98
- McGuire, Dr. Edward, Richmond, Little River Co., 35:21
- McGuire, Hugh, 12:397
- McGuire, Janette, 15:268
- McGuire, John, Batesville, 15:268



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McGuire, Lynn, Mtn. Home, 37:199, 38:192, 39:284  
book by, noted, 38:286  
*Country Church*, 39:86
- McGuire, Dr. M. M., 14:294-96, 298
- McGuire, Mary A., Batesville, 15:268
- McGuire, Mary Jane (Mrs. William L. McGuire),  
15:268, 270
- McGuire, Sam, Johnson Co., 43:210-12
- McGuire, Wiley, Center Point, 12:266
- McGuire, William L., Batesville, 8:141, 15:268, 270  
on first Ark. Coll. Board of Trustees (1872), 31:241
- McGuire's Ferry, Washington Co., skirmish at (1862),  
22:153
- McGuire's Store, Washington Co., 46:174  
during Civil War, 11:255, 22:153, 26:126-27, 129-  
30
- McHaffey, Thomas M., 4:247
- McHaney, John C., Jr., Blytheville, 14:59
- McHen and Bryant Company, Bentonville, 33:316
- McHenry, Crawford P. (El Dorado mayor), 33:226
- McHenry, J. (49er), Little Rock, 6:74
- McHenry, John V., Union Co., 6:279, 284
- McHenry, Josiah, 28:70
- McHenry, Robert M., 36:297
- McHenry, Samuel, Little Rock, 16:12, 48:119
- McHenry family, Pulaski Co., art. on, noted, 14:76
- McHenry House, near Little Rock, 3:314-15  
picture of, following 3:312
- McHolland, Mary Ida. *See* Berry, Mary Ida McHolland  
(Mrs. Millard Berry)
- McHughes, Josh E., Little Rock, 43:320, 47:300
- McIllmurray, John, 28:42
- McIlroy, Charles D., Fayetteville, 34:253
- McIlroy, William  
buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville, 11:224  
farm of, purchased for site of UA, 6:431, 30:4
- McIlroy and Company, Fayetteville, 32:68
- McIlroy family, Fayetteville, 33:329
- McIlroy Game Management Area, Madison Co., 32:64
- McIlvoy, Belle Simpson (Mrs. Lonnie McIlvoy),  
39:211-12, 223-24, 227, 229
- McIlvoy, Eunice, 39:211, 227
- McIlvoy, Lester, 39:221, 224, 227, 229
- McIlvoy, Lonnie, 39:211, 215, 223, 227, 229
- McIlvoy, Varnell, 39:211
- McIlvoy, Victoria. *See* Simpson, Victoria McIlvoy  
(Mrs. Charlie Simpson)
- McIlwain, W. J. (ed.), 19:333-34
- McInnis, Rev. W. I., 10:181, 12:275
- McIntire, J. Thomas, of Ariz., 57:413-14
- McIntosh, Daniel H. (CSA), 38:352
- McIntosh, Col. David N. (CSA), with Creek troops,  
25:57n, 75-80, 91, 28:175-78, 181
- McIntosh, Gen. James McQueen (CSA), 21:241, 243,  
45:251-53, 48:269-70
- Clark Co. troops with, 17:9  
with B. McCulloch, 24:239  
at Wilson's Creek (1861), 6:182, 14:68-69  
at Pea Ridge (1862), 15:11, 345, 347-49, 17:132,  
148-49, 20:83-85, 89-94, 54:364  
killed, 6:183, 10:237, 11:292, 17:150, 152,  
21:12, 169, 22:245  
temp. commands CSA troops in W. Ark., 19:243,  
24:345-46
- McIntosh, John, 56:131
- McIntosh, M. H., Prairie Co., 11:216
- McIntosh and Weatherford: Creek Indian Leaders*, by  
Benjamin W. Griffith Jr., noted, 57:369
- McIntosh family, Desha Co., art. on, noted, 46:207
- McInturff, Orville J., books by, noted, 36:75
- McIntyre, Benjamin (USA), 49:17, 57:242
- McIntyre, J. J. (USA), 57:253
- McIver, Alexander McIntosh, 14:134-35
- McIver, Elizabeth Coleman (Mrs. Alexander McIntosh  
McIver), 14:134
- McIver, Ethel, 14:140
- McIver, Florence, 14:140
- McIver, Fountain A., 14:134-40
- McIver, H. M.  
"Reminiscences of an Arkansas Pioneer as Recorded  
in 1890," 17:56-67  
"Water Bound in Arkansas," (pt. 1) 14:134-60, (pt.  
2) 14:225-51  
writes hist. of Little River Co., 13:393
- McIver, J. I. (CSA), 13:205
- McIver, Lelia D. Holcombe (Mrs. Fountain A. McIver),  
14:134-37, 140
- McIver, Nettie, 14:140
- McJunkin, Jack, Garland Co., 59:416-17
- McJunkins, James E., Saratoga, 37:198
- McJunkins, Missy, 46:378
- McJunkins, Sarah, 46:378
- McKamie, Lafayette Co., 10:287n
- McKamie Oil Field, Lafayette Co., 1:40, 4:205, 207,  
211-12
- McKammie, Beulah, Columbia Co., 2:226n
- McKane, G. A., Pulaski Co., 29:171
- McKay, Addie, Huffman, 55:284
- McKay, Claude, 53:45
- McKay, Howard (Jefferson Co. rep.), 26:208
- McKay, John A. (supervising architect, Old Main, UA),  
30:6, 11-12
- McKay, Dr. M. McN. (Ft. Smith min.), 9:314, 318
- McKay, Martha. *See* Smith, Martha McKay (Mrs.  
Thomas Smith)
- McKay, Rev. R. W. (Meth.), 5:151
- McKay, Dr. Robert, 15:254n, 256, 41:349
- McKay, S. A., play by, noted, 22:70
- McKay, Mrs. W. O., 2:223n
- McKay and Helmle, plans by, for a Univ. Hall rejected,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 30:5  
McKean, John G. (CSA), Sevier Co., 7:85, 13:210, 20:348  
McKean, Joseph W., Sevier Co., 41:237  
McKean, W. K., Paraclifta, 1:68  
McKee, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
McKee, Rev. Dr., tries to start Presby. coll. at Stuttgart, 14:33, 35  
McKee, Alexander, Pulaski Co., 3:83, 20:214  
McKee, Catherine Scott (Mrs. Alexander McKee), 3:83, 20:214  
McKee, David (USA), 38:76, 78, 83  
    picture of, facing 38:81  
McKee, Georgia B., Ft. Smith, 9:316, 14:211  
McKee, Henry E., surveys Choctaw boundary, 28:218–19, 221  
McKee, William F., 20:214  
McKee Foods, 59:317  
McKeeley, Samuel (Sevier Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McKeen gasoline-electric car, 39:57  
McKee survey, first milepost of, picture of, facing 28:210  
McKeevers, B. K., Phillips Co., 51:172–73  
McKeil, Josiah S. (Phillips Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McKeithan, D. M., rev., 14:388–90  
McKeldin, Gov. Theodore R., of Md., 38:112  
McKene, Capt. (CSA), 42:160  
McKenna, Joe and Jane, 43:258  
McKenney, James (49er), 6:77  
McKenney, John, Fayetteville, 56:457, 458–60  
McKenney, Thomas L.  
    commissioner of Indian affairs, 19:13, 27:43–48, 56, 31:168  
    supt. of Indian trade, 37:170, 174, 176, 178–82  
McKennon, A. M. "Bub," picture of, 57:381  
McKennon, Arch, Clarksville, 13:93  
McKennon, Beulah Irene Sawyer (Mrs. Pierce W. McKennon), 23:34  
McKennon, Inez Winningham (Mrs. Parma Dixon McKennon), 23:7–10, 12  
McKennon, John Earl, 23:7, 11  
McKennon, Dr. Parma Dixon (father of Pierce W.), Ft. Smith, 23:7  
McKennon, Dr. Parma Dixon, Jr., 23:8, 11  
McKennon, Paul (atty.), 43:220  
McKennon, Pierce W. (WWII air ace), Ft. Smith  
    art. on, 23:3–35  
    pictures of, facing 23:8, 16, 24  
McKenzie, Asa (Jefferson Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McKenzie, Beulah Ruchs (Mrs. Gordon McKenzie), 13:100–101  
McKenzie, Gordon, Mountainburg, 13:101  
McKenzie, H. B. (state sen. from Prescott), 4:244, 33:249–51  
McKenzie, H. J. (dir., Ark. Post State Bank), 23:69  
McKenzie, Hugh, 33:234  
McKenzie, J. K., Ft. Smith, 1:65, 34:136  
McKenzie, James H., Helena, 13:5, 6n, 9, 289, 300  
McKenzie, Patrick, Ft. Smith, 29:250  
McKenzie, Ury (pres., Ark. Coll., Batesville), 31:243  
McKenzie, W. A., Smackover, 33:234  
McKey, George (49er), 6:77  
McKey, William P. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78  
McKibben, Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
McKibben, Charles, 5:125  
McKibben, Sharp (USA), 29:229–30  
McKiernan, Mark, New Orleans, 33:344  
McKim, Jimmy  
    "History of the Hunter Homestead in Van Buren County, Arkansas," 12:378–82  
    wins award, 12:178  
McKim, William, Cleburne Co., 42:29–30  
McKinley, Ed I. (labor commissioner), 32:211, 48:47, 52  
McKinley, Edward I., Jr., Little Rock, 30:115n, 45:312–13  
McKinley, John F. (USA), 34:344  
McKinley, Silas B., coauth., *Old Rough and Ready*, revd., 6:201–3  
McKinley, William (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42  
McKinley, Pres. William, 5:208–10, 213, 217, 7:100–1, 35:314–15, 318–19, 37:250, 38:28–30, 328, 335, 54:120, 36:243–44, 246, 250  
McKinney, Doris (Mrs. Wilmot "Bill" Willis), 43:18, 20, 23–24  
McKinney, E. B. (vice pres., STFU), 24:12, 32:347, 353, 355, 357  
    picture of, facing 24:24  
McKinney, Rev. E. J. A., 32:128, 130  
McKinney, Ernest, Springdale, 43:18  
McKinney, George, 13:284  
McKinney, Henry C., 6:279  
McKinney, Henry Crawford, El Dorado  
    house of, 43:81–82  
    picture of, facing 43:80  
McKinney, John, art. on, noted, 44:97  
McKinney, Marion. *See* Stroud, Marion McKinney (Mrs. J. Hilliard Stroud)  
McKinney, Rachael, 59:283  
McKinney, Robert, Magnolia, letter of, to Pres. A. Johnson (1869), 21:153–57  
McKinney, Ruth, Springdale, 43:18  
McKinney, Warren, Hazen, 51:152  
McKinnon, Alexander, Pulaski Co., 43:122  
McKinnon, Susie. *See* Millar, Susie McKinnon (Mrs. Alexander Copeland Millar)  
McKinny, Andrew (CSA), 35:88  
McKinzie Store, Pine Ridge, 45:91  
McKisick, Alexander H. (surveyor), 10:4

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McKisick, James, Fayetteville, 3:178, 23:69, 26:171, 183
- McKisick, James (Cherokee agent representing Benton Co.), 36:28-29
- McKisic's farm, Benton Co., 19:258, 20:75-76, 78-79, 88
- McKissick's Creek, during Civil War, 52:215
- McKivigan, John R., book by, noted, 59:119-20
- McKnab, Norman, Carroll Co., 6:461
- McKnight, Charles, Rogers, 47:392, 49:102
- McKnight, F. S., 58:377
- McKnight, Helen Boswell, Bradford, 27:62
- McKnight, John, 13:347
- McKnight, Mary, 56:138
- McKnight, Olin E.  
*The Arkansas Story*, noted, 14:77  
*A History of Arkansas*, 55:165  
*Living in Arkansas*, 55:143  
  revd., 11:145-46
- McKnight, Robert Lee, Brinkley, 54:168
- McKnight, Ruth, "The Quaint and the Devout: A Study of the Amish at Vilonia, Arkansas," 23:314-28
- McKnight, Thomas (early settler along Strawberry River), 3:42
- McKnight, Virgil, 13:284
- McKnight, William (Rev. war soldier), 1:56
- McLain, John, Little Rock, 20:135, 141, 25:139, 26:168
- McLain, William A., 6:12n
- McLane, Bobbie Jones, Hot Springs, 36:203, 38:96, 281, 40:285, 46:205, 299, 302-3, 47:191, 365, 49:337, 58:227  
  AHA life member, 33:87  
  AHA session chmn., 41:328  
  books by, noted, 47:296, 48:78-79, 200, 372-73, 51:190, 57:87  
  books comp. and ed., noted, 33:257-58, 41:168-69, 359-60, 45:78, 354  
  books on Ark. marriage and census records by, 39:178-79  
  Ark. Hist. Comm. member, 31:77  
  picture of, facing 38:277  
  *The Record* ed., 33:84
- McLane, Mrs. C. W., Ft. Smith, 30:267
- McLane, Gerald, Hot Springs, 46:205
- McLane, Rep. Louis, of Del., 24:55-56
- McLane, Judge Neil, 16:18-20, 245, 19:15, 25:348
- McLane, Sonny, Hot Springs, 44:98
- McLaughlin, A., 13:284
- McLaughlin, Charley (Ouachita River pilot), 5:333
- McLaughlin, Fannie, Garland Co., 59:416
- McLaughlin, George, Garland Co., 59:421, 423
- McLaughlin, Glen (AHA permanent member), Saratoga, Calif., 45:182
- McLaughlin, Jack, book by, noted, 52:362
- McLaughlin, Judge James, 14:24
- McLaughlin, Lee, 13:328-29
- McLaughlin, Leo P., Hot Springs, 41:329, 59:407, 409-16, 418-21, 423-25, 427
- McLaughlin, Pansy (greeting-card designer), Little Rock, 3:339
- McLaughlin, William (UMW dist. board), 27:318
- McLaurin, Melton A.  
*Celia, a Slave: A True Story of Violence and Retribution in Antebellum Missouri*, revd., 52:83-84  
  rev., 51:86-87
- McLean, Alexander, 49:211
- McLean, Arthur E., Little Rock, 43:313
- McLean, D. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- McLean, Edwin, Arkadelphia, 10:207
- McLean, Frances Caldwell (Mrs. Edwin McLean), 10:206-7
- McLean, Hector, 9:5-6
- McLean, Mrs. Hector, 9:5-7
- McLean, Dr. J. H., 5:372
- McLean, John, Crawford Co., 18:336
- McLean, Rep. John, of Ill., 24:59
- McLean, John R. (Cincinnati, Ohio, publisher), 34:74
- McLean, Malcolm D., book by, 42:303-4
- McLean, Neil. *See* McLane, Neil
- McLean, Will, Caddo Gap, 15:302
- McLean, William E. (USA), 19:44, 55, 20:279, 283, 294, 22:227  
*McLean et al. v. Arkansas Board of Education et al.*, 42:387-88
- McLean's Bottom (now Roseville), Logan Co., 10:328, 11:328-30, 13:279, 290, 14:77, 281, 40:179
- McLean's Crossing, on Poteau River, near Ft. Smith, 28:174, 184, 353
- McLellan, Jim, 5:362
- McLemore, John, Union Co., 12:241, 245
- McLemore, John (British Loyalist), 56:131  
  leads company of eastern Cherokees, 23:149
- McLemore, John C., Ft. Smith, 6:14n, 17n
- McLemore, John C. (friend of A. Yell), of Tenn., 26:358, 44:213n
- McLeod, Mrs., 21:30
- McLeod, Mrs. J. A., 5:361
- McLeod, M. B. (state comptroller), 1:282
- McLeod, W. H., Pine Bluff, 19:6n
- McLeod, Walter E., 3:94-95  
  book by, noted, 36:65  
  *Centennial Memorial History of Lawrence County*, noted, 3:95  
  *Centennial Memorial History of Logan County*, noted, 40:284-85  
  "Early Baptist Movements in Northeast Arkansas," 5:154-68  
  "Early Lawrence County History," 3:37-52

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McLin, A. A. (CSA), Washington Co., 33:154  
McLochlin, Dr. R. E., 42:21  
McLoughlin, William G., book by, noted, 52:96  
McLure, William P. (Clark Co. slaveholder), 12:64  
McMahan, Capt. (Independence Co. bushwhacker), 28:264  
McMahan, J. V., picture of storage tanks of, facing 33:209  
McMahan, M. F., 16:302  
McMahan, Robert T. (USA), 56:30  
McMahon, Dr., Texarkana, 5:345  
McMahon, Mr. (resident, Ouachita River area, 1814), 31:359, 364  
McMahon, Brien, 52:443, 445, 446  
McMahon, J. H. (ed., Jackson, Tenn. *Truth Teller*), 17:21-22  
McMahon, Patsy (Memphis, Tenn., boxer), 32:211  
McManas, D., Crawford Co., 29:353  
McManus, Elliott McDonald, *History of the First United Methodist Church of Newport*, revd., 45:66-67  
McMaster, J. C. (Cherokee 49er), 6:78  
McMaster, John Bach, quoted, 55:147  
McMath, Anne, 59:417  
    *First Ladies of Arkansas*, noted, 48:293; revd., 49:89-91  
McMath, Robert C., Jr., rev., 58:105-7  
McMath, Gov. Sidney Sanders, 25:104, 39:315-16, 40:200, 206-7, 43:144, 306-8, 310, 47:299, 48:92, 49:89, 51:251, 253, 257-60, 53:455, 54:22, 140-41, 59:28, 407, 411-15, 417, 419-21, 423-24, 426-27  
    appt. Ark. State Plant Board members, 26:64  
    art. on, noted, 30:62  
    C. Bailey supports, 57:157  
    and campaign of 1952, 11:235-36  
    and elec. of 1948, 9:43-44  
    family hist. of, 21:43  
    and O. Faubus, 57:458  
    and J. W. Fulbright, 44:106, 109, 111  
    panel discussion on, at 1978 AHA mtng., 37:355  
    papers of, as gov., 15:177  
    picture of, 59:422  
    and rds., 39:151n  
    supports Ark. Plan, 12:27  
    talk by, on political hist. of Garland Co., noted, 6:364  
McMellon, William, Washington Co., 5:355, 357  
McMichael, George, *Journey to Obscurity*, noted, 39:277  
McMillan, Mrs. Dougald, Arkadelphia, 2:363  
McMillan, H. W. (CSA), 6:340, 16:403  
McMillan, Hawood (CSA), 35:88  
McMillan, John Edward, Harrison, 31:241  
McMillan, R. H., Panama, Okla., 21:45  
McMillan, W. H. (dir., Columbia Inst.), 2:233, 234n  
McMillen, Neil R., "White Citizens' Council and Resistance to School Desegregation in Arkansas," 30:95-122  
McMillen, Sally G.  
    book by, noted, 51:98  
    rev., 56:111-12  
McMillen, Wallace, 1:92  
McMilley's Farm, Jefferson Co., 22:153  
McMillion, R. Ellis, Greene Co., 39:30  
McMillon, J., Carroll Co., 29:353  
McMinimy, Donald J., 46:401  
McMinis, Patrick, 1:152  
McMinn, Gov. Joseph, of Tenn., 23:132-36  
McMinns, Samuel, 14:297  
McMullen, Allen, 50:192  
McMullen, Green, 50:192  
McMurray, William F. (CSA), 12:368  
McMurry, Richard M.  
    book by, noted, 51:377  
    *John Bell Hood and the War for Southern Independence*, 53:226  
    rev., 55:235-36  
McMurry, Sally, book by, noted, 56:121  
McMurtrey's Arkansas Regiment (CSA), 19:45  
McNab, Jessie, 53:173  
McNair, A. D. (extension specialist), 27:296  
McNair, Alexander, fails to become terr. gov. (1824), 20:20  
McNair, Dr. E., 10:94  
McNair, Col. Evander (CSA; cmdr. 4th Ark. Inf.), 15:346, 371, 17:361, 21:238, 31:46  
McNair, James, 11:324  
McNair, Robert H., Jr., 29:29  
McNallay, W. P., 7:134  
McNalley, Pat (Union Co. atty.), 33:233  
McNally, Ed., 37:121n  
McNally, Francis (CSA), 38:138  
McNamara, Patrick S., 49:133, 137, 143, 147, 148, 149, 153, 165  
McNaughton, S. S. (USA), 37:140  
McNeal, Roy, Perry Co., 57:379  
McNeil, Gordon H., 33:83, 256, 56:457  
    revs., 15:182-84, 22:187-89  
McNeil, J. C., 2:222n  
McNeil, Jack, Parkin, 43:69, 47:86  
McNeil, John H. (USA), 24:129, 131, 28:157-60, 343-44, 347, 349-51, 365-66, 369-73, 375-80, 29:120-21, 124, 133  
McNeil, Dr. M. P. (supt., Pulaski Co. Hosp.), 6:150  
McNeil, William B.  
    and schs. at College Hill, 2:216, 232  
    town of McNeil named for, 11:9, 13  
McNeil, William K., 46:301  
    AHA moderator, 57:342

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- An Arkansas Folklore Source Book*, revd., 52:460–61
- The Charm Is Broken*, ed., revd, 43:263–64
- Ghost Stories from the American South*, comp. and ed., revd., 45:73–74
- T. W. Jackson, *On a Slow Train through Arkansas*, ed., revd., 45:273–75
- and Ozark Folk Center, 39:91, 176–77, 42:393
- "Perspectives on Arkansas Folklore: Some Erroneous Assumptions," 46:282–94
- rev., 59:96–98
- That's the Way I Heard It*, 42:379
- McNeil, Columbia Co., 2:225, 43:170–72, 49:258, 266
- Magnesia Springs near, 37:94
- naming of, 11:9
- McNeill, A. J. (CSA), 38:139
- McNeill, Hector, and sch. at Tulip, 18:282
- McNeill, Martha Ellen. *See* Wayland, Martha Ellen
- McNeill (Mrs. R. H. Wayland)
- McNeily, John S., 50:52
- McNeily, May Percy (Mrs. John S. McNeily), 50:70.
- McNiece, Dr. and Mrs. G. W., Menifee, 33:320
- McNight, David, 28:114
- McNulty's Bluffs (eastern terminus of projected RR), 7:105
- McNutt, Mrs. S. R., Arkadelphia, 55:83
- McNutt, Walter
- A History of Arkansas*, 55:165
- runs for gov., 57:150
- McPhadden, Reubin (49er), Clarksville, 6:75
- McPheeters, William M. (CSA), 20:291–92
- McPherrin, John (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196
- McPherson, Rev., Memphis, Tenn., 29:358
- McPherson, Alex
- book by, noted, 36:60
- History of Faulkner County*, noted, 10:136–37
- McPherson, E. R. (pres., Agricultural Wheel), 2:131, 13:236–38, 244, 29:157, 38:252
- McPherson, James M., 52:319, 59:230
- We Cannot Escape History: Lincoln and the Last Best Hope of Earth*, revd., 55:447–49
- What They Fought For, 1861–1865*, noted, 53:254–55
- McPherson, William M., 13:5, 9
- McQuaid, John (CSA), 35:88
- McQueen, Alexander G. (USA), 38:76
- McQueen, Donald, 33:206
- McRae, Annie, letter of, 16:403
- McRae, C. L., Union Co., 12:247
- McRae, Colin, founds Mt. Holly colony, Union Co., 17:319
- McRae, Gen. Dandridge (CSA), 2:173–74, 281, 283–84, 312, 11:287, 14:69, 15:346, 19:133, 137, 20:266, 274–75, 281–82, 284–85, 287, 290, 295, 297, 21:238–39, 22:226, 24:144, 239, 26:80, 92, 125, 129, 28:245n, 33:134, 42:78, 79n, 52:149, 151, 264–65
- New Orleans World Fair commissioner (1885), 9:268
- as deputy sec. of state, 49:328
- KKK cmdr., 31:159–60, 49:327
- papers of, in Ark. Hist. Comm., 24:132n
- McRae, Dorsey, Hope, home of, 48:279–80
- McRae, Duncan L., Columbia Co., 59:1, 3
- McRae, Kenneth G., Hope, 38:194
- McRae, L. Gail, and DAH, 48:92
- McRae, Margaret (White Co. slaveholder), 12:64
- McRae, Gov. Thomas Chipman, 2:86–87, 5:361, 6:216, 22:306, 311, 314, 33:226, 233, 36:221, 37:256, 38:194, 46:111, 126, 54:419, 56:16–17
- appt. first Ark. Forestry Comm., 22:221, 24:211
- art. on, 59:1–29, 1–30
- at const. conv. of 1917–18, 34:14–15
- Herman Davis, proclamation on, 14:58
- designates first State Capitol as War Memorial Bldg., 4:245
- and Elaine race riot (1919), 13:83, 19:150:31:208
- elected gov. (1920), 31:217
- KKK endorses (1922), 22:205
- Law and Order Sunday proclaimed by, 22:17
- on lynching, 52:159, 178, 415
- and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413
- paper on, noted, 9:222
- picture of, 59:2
- and rds., 2:317
- at UA semi-centennial, 25:202, 211
- U.S. rep., 34:45, 35:49
- and violence on M&NA RR, 8:278, 280
- withdraws from race for gov., 21:220–21, 34:113
- McRae, Tom (Repub. candidate, 1888), 25:19
- McRae, White Co., 14:387
- book on, noted, 46:397
- hist. of, noted, 40:92, 41:90
- McRae Memorial Tuberculosis Sanitarium for Negroes, 5:320, 9:48, 59:18
- McRee, Bessie, Helena, 33:86
- McRee, William, of Pa., 20:24n
- McReynolds, Justice James C. (U.S. Supreme Court), and *Moore v. Dempsey*, 20:99
- McReynolds, James M., rev., 32:194–97
- McRight, A. W., Ashley Co., 16:75
- McRoberts, Mr. and Mrs., Bella Vista, 37:121n
- McRoy, H. J. (49er), 6:77
- McSherry, Frank, book by, noted, 51:286
- McSwine, Griff, 43:334–35
- McTeague, Jim, Batesville, 36:137–40, 142, 144–45, 148–50, 156
- McVicar, James, Little Rock, 6:31n, 74, 15:55
- McWatson, Davis, 54:343

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- McWhiney, Grady, 38:291, 45:191, 58:45  
*Braxton Bragg and Confederate Defeat*, coauth.,  
53:225-26
- McWhorter, Mr., 25:236
- McWilliam, Aileen, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415-16
- McWilliam, Peter, and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:424
- McWilliams, Mrs., Camden, 9:219
- McWilliams, F. A., Hot Springs, 14:12
- McWilliams, Dr. Francis A., Little Rock, 30:190
- McWilliams, Jackie, Sevier Co., 49:98
- McWilliams, Matt, 48:87-88
- McWilliams, Richebourg G., *Iberville's Gulf Travels*,  
noted, 40:364
- Meacham, James, Independence Co., 11:15
- Meacham, W. F., Ark. Co., 5:125
- Meade, William (Episc. bishop of Va.), 2:195
- Meaders, Dr. D. V., Little Rock, 18:138, 25:142
- Meador, Dr., Little Rock, 42:167
- Meador, A. J., 19:335
- Meador[s], Cincinnatus V., and *Nat. Dem.*, 44:326,  
49:320
- Meadors, J. R., Center Point, 12:265
- Meadows, Dr., Little Rock, 2:30-31
- Meadows, Chris, *Wanderer of the Hills*, revd., 37:283
- Meadows, Viola, Imboden, 36:299, 38:192
- Meanie Plantation, 50:10
- Meaning of History*, by Erich Kahler, revd., 24:189-90
- Means, Gen., cmdr, 35th Div., 1:89
- Means, Anna, Hot Springs, 33:319
- Means, Frank, Hot Springs, 33:319
- Means, James H., Calhoun Co., 13:103
- Means, William H. (CSA), 33:111, 153
- Mean Things Happening in This Land: The Life and  
Times of H. L. Mitchell, Cofounder of the  
Southern Tenant Farmer's Union*, by H. L.  
Mitchell, noted, 38:285; revd., 38:370-73
- Meares, Maj. Gaston, in Yell's Regt., Mex. War, 12:310
- Mears, William Curtis, "L. S. (Sharpe) Dunaway,"  
13:77-85
- Measel, Charlie, Little Rock, 36:166
- Measel, Dell (Mrs. Charlie Measel), 36:166
- Measles  
during Civil War, 42:165  
epidemic of 1879-80, 52:6
- Meat animals (in Ark.), sale of, in 1942, 1:284
- Meatt, Edward, 49:236
- Mechanics' Lien Law (1835), 20:134
- Mecklin, Lizzie (daughter of Robert), Washington Co.,  
28:321
- Mecklin, Robert W. (educator), Washington Co., 42:47  
Board of Visitors, Far West Seminary, member,  
29:353-54  
letters of, published, 14:76  
opens schs.  
in Fayetteville (1836), 4:325, 12:100  
in Little Rock (1835), 12:96  
at Mt. Comfort, 28:310, 319, 321, 29:357-60  
"Medal of Honor and Sergeant John Ward and Private  
Pompey Factor," by John Allen Johnson,  
29:361-75
- Medaris, Rev. Robert C., 38:218
- Medaris, Robert Cummings, book by, noted, 36:62
- Medearis, Lucinda, Washington Co., 13:333
- Medearis, Mary (Washington auth.), 10:218, 16:80,  
43:191, 285, 44:196, 363-65, 49:190  
AHA session chmn., 41:344  
*Big Doc's Girl*, revd., 2:187-89  
book by, noted, 36:63  
dir., SARA, 42:189, 354n, 358, 390, 392, 48:351  
*I Remember Shover Springs*, comp. and ed., noted,  
39:351  
paper by, noted, 38:276  
picture of, facing 41:342  
*Sam Williams: Printer's Devil*, ed., revd., 39:76-77  
*Washington, Arkansas: History on the Southwest  
Trail*, noted, 38:378, 39:85
- Medearis, Dr. P. H., Tahlequah, Okla., 13:336
- Medearis, Dr. R. S., North Little Rock, 16:80
- Medearis, Lt. Robert A. (CSA), Washington Co.,  
13:333, 336
- Medearis, Wilson F., Jr. (CSA), Washington Co.,  
13:336n
- Medearis, Wilson F., Sr., Washington Co., 13:333n,  
334, 336n
- Medearis, Mrs. Wilson F., Sr., 13:333
- Medford, Mr., Polk Co., 21:47
- Medford, Desha Co., 39:213
- Medica Springs, Boone Co., 23:213
- Medicaid, 54:7
- Medical Association of the State of Arkansas (formed  
1870), 10:369
- Medical care, art. on, for African Americans in Ark.,  
57:287-308
- Medical Depository* (scientific journal est. by Samuel L.  
Mitchill), 20:56-57
- Medical Education in Arkansas, 1879-1978*, by W.  
David Baird, noted, 38:275; revd., 38:364-66
- Medical Histories of Confederate Generals*, by Jack D.  
Welsh, noted, 54:234
- Medical history of Arkansas, 45:90, 192  
book on, noted, 49:181; revd., 49:351-53
- Medical Journal*. See *Hot Springs Medical Journal*
- Medical School. See University of Arkansas for Medical  
Sciences (UAMS); see also Arkansas  
Medical College, Little Rock
- Medical Society of Little Rock and Pulaski County,  
35:6n
- Medicare Act, 54:4-7
- "Medicine and Dentistry in Pioneer Arkansas," by  
Walter Moffatt, 10:89-94

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Medicine. *See also* Healthcare; Hospitals (in Ark.);  
Patent medicines  
Ark. Gen. Assembly and legis. regarding (1881–  
1909), 35:38–40, 42–46  
art. on, and dentistry in pioneer Ark., 10:89–94  
art. on aftermath of Prairie Grove and, 47:345–61  
art. on Ark. nurses and (1895–1920), 47:154–71  
art. on J. R. Brinkley and the profession of (1937–  
42), 35:27–46  
art. on early Little Rock doctors and conditions of  
practice of, 2:20–31  
art. on the flu epidemic of 1918 and, 47:311–14  
art. on the introduction of prepayment, in Ark.,  
42:3–26  
art. on legis. regarding (1881–1909), 35:3–26  
art. on pioneer doctors in SE Ark., 5:114–22  
art. on pioneer doctors in Washington Co., 10:364–  
84  
Benton, state hosp. at, 31:144–45  
Benton Co., pioneer doctor in, 4:119–23  
book on hist. of Ark. Sch. of, revd., 38:364–66  
book on hist. of dentistry, revd., 16:330–31  
book on improving rural health and, revd., 44:180–  
81  
book on life of country doctor, revd., 14:392–94  
book on doctors and, in Crawford and Sebastian  
cos., noted, 38:93, 375; revd., 37:363–65  
Dr. Ellsworth and, 22:88  
exhibit on Ark. doctors and early healing, 47:195  
Hist. of, Assoc. group, 44:195–96  
hist. of, noted, 48:94  
homemade, and remedies used during Civil War,  
3:8, 25  
Roscoe G. Jennings Papers given to UAMS Coll. of,  
Archives, 38:380–81  
Lonoke doctors demand payment for work (1882),  
13:232  
an obituary index of Ark. health-sciences  
publications, noted, 40:187, 273  
paper on doctors and, noted, 48:382  
paper on profession of, in Ark., 1937–42, noted,  
34:367  
patent, used, 4:244, 10:91–93, 320n, 11:91, 94  
remedies and, used in early Ark., 9:319–21, 21:132–  
34  
Washington Co. Soc. of, records, 44:298  
women in, 37:236  
*Mediterranean and the Mediterranean World in the Age  
of Philip II, The*, by Fernand Braudel, noted,  
52:99  
Medley, Olen, picture of, facing 49:152  
Medlin, Shad, 36:164  
Medlock, B. S. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:191  
Medlock, J. N. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:191  
Meech, Joseph, 58:1  
Meek, Mrs. Charlie, Rocky Comfort, 14:241  
Meek, Elizabeth M., "Two Pioneer Doctors of Southeast  
Arkansas: John Wilson Martin and Charles  
Nicklin Martin," 5:114–22  
Meek, Emma, Camden, 20:253  
Meek, Dr. J. W., Camden, 20:254  
Meek, Mrs. J. W., Camden, 5:330  
Meek, James, Union Co., 15:261  
Meek, John, Union Co., art. based on letters of (1842),  
15:260–66  
Meek, Melinda, Warren, 26:96, 293  
"The Life of Archibald Yell," 26:11–23, 162–84,  
226–43, 353–78  
Meek, Sarah "Sally" Spraggins, Union Co., 15:260  
Meek, Tabitha Atkinson Finch, of Ala., 15:262  
Meek, William S., of Ala., letter of, 15:263–66  
Meeks, Mr., killed by CSA guerrillas near Searcy  
(1864), 24:142  
Meeks, Dicky, Crossett, 59:43–44  
Meeks, Ella, Center Point, 12:272  
Meeks, Myra (Red Cross nurse, WWI), 2:365  
Meers, W. F. (CSA), in 3rd Ark. Inf., 1:65  
Meetch, Joseph, 53:165  
Meffleton Lodge, action at (1864), 22:154  
Mefford, David (USA), 26:269–71  
Megginson, W. J., rev., 42:178–80  
Megginson, William, Hot Springs, 34:84  
Megna, Ralph J., Little Rock, 41:95, 193, 42:194, 44:96  
book ed., 42:183, 375–76  
*More than a Memory: Little Rock's Historic Quapaw  
Quarter*, revd., 41:82–83  
Mehaffy, Charles, Little Rock, 1:285  
Mehaffy, Pat, 57:397  
Mehaffy, Sam, Little Rock, 15:221  
Mehaffy, Justice Thomas M. (Ark. Supreme Court),  
Little Rock, 1:281–82, 3:385  
appt. to State Capitol Comm., 4:247  
pres., 1917–18 const. conv., 34:14–15, 18, 23, 30  
Mehlburger, Max A., 46:238  
picture of, facing 46:252  
Mehlburger, Tanner (Renshaw and Associates), Little  
Rock, 39:113  
Meier, Mr. (backwoodsman friend of F. Gerstaecker),  
31:7  
Meier, August, 32:344, 34:150  
Meigs, Return Jonathan (Cherokee agent, Tenn.),  
23:124–26, 129–31, 136, 36:19, 56:147, 152,  
153, 155  
Meinig, D. W., 53:429–30  
cited, 59:151–52  
*Mel Bay Folio of Classic Guitar Solos*, contains classic  
guitar version of "Ark. Traveler," 30:158  
Melbourne, Izard Co., 5:162–63, 39:61, 46:228  
Melbourne *Clipper*, 1:149  
Meler, W. L., Ouachita Co., 43:122

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Melette, W. M., Ft. Smith, 9:315  
Melish, John, 48:120-21, 123n  
Mellard, Joseph, Hot Springs, 14:6, 8  
Mellard, Nancy (Mrs. Joseph Mellard), Hot Springs, 14:8  
Mellen, William P. (U.S. Treas. agent), 1:106-9, 53:140-42, 148, 151  
Mello, Bob, 59:314  
Mellwood, Phillips Co., 19:144-45, 49:274  
*Melnotte* (steamboat), 34:336  
Melting Pot Genealogical Society, Hot Springs, 39:265, 40:357  
Melting Pot Genealogical Society *Quarterly*, 39:265, 40:357, 43:71  
Melton, Dr. C. G., Fayetteville, 36:177  
Melton, Corry, of Tex., 20:366  
Melton, Robert (CSA), 20:380  
Melton, William O. "Doc," 48:173  
Melungeons, 54:433  
Melvin, John Cannon, Clarksville, 17:240  
Melvin, Patricia Mooney, 40:355, 42:193, 389, 43:90, 281, 46:306, 47:196  
    AHA panelist, 46:377  
    AHA session chmn., 41:340  
Melvin-Chollar, Margaret, Ft. Smith, 17:241  
Membré, Fr. Zénobe (Flemish Jesuit priest with LaSalle's party, 1682), 1:45, 19:194, 196, 43:202, 51:57  
"Memoir of Charles McDermott: A Pioneer of Southeastern Arkansas," by James Harris Atkinson, 12:253-61  
"Memoirs, Letters, and Diary Entries of German Settlers in Northwest Arkansas, 1853-1863," by Clarence Evans, 6:225-49  
*Memoirs by Charles François Adrien Paulmier: Le Chevalier D'Annemours*, by Samuel D. Dickinson, revd., 54:220-22  
*Memoirs of Daniel Fore (Jim) Chisholm and the Chisholm Trail*, by Louise and Fullen Artrip, revd., 9:58-59  
"Memoirs of James Madison Hudson," ed. Walter C. Hudson, 19:271-79  
*Memoirs of Narcissa Owen: 1831-1907*, by Narcissa Chisholm Owen, revd., 40:80-81  
*Memoirs of the Rebellion on the Border, 1863*, by Wiley Britton, noted, 52:472  
Memorial Day, legis. names official date (June 3) for, (1902), 3:354  
"Memorial Services at Pea Ridge, March 11, 1962," 21:158-65  
"Memories," by Waring Sherwood, 43:236-40  
"Memories of a Mountain Woman: Addie Joslin Faubus, 1892-1936," by Tom Wagys, 57:1-16  
"Memories of an Ashley County Childhood," by Mrs. Pearl E. Young, 16:342-57  
"Memories of a University Student, 1906-1910," by James Harris Atkinson, 30:213-41  
    correction to, 30:353  
"Memories of Hendrix College," by J. J. Propps, 28:49-71  
"Memories of Marks' Mill," noted, 34:180  
*Memories of the Southern Civil Rights Movement*, by Danny Lyon, noted, 52:473  
*Memories of Yesteryear: A Photographic Account of Trumann since 1894*, noted, 50:106  
Memphis, Tenn., 18:232-33, 26:247, 27:23, 75, 113, 338, 28:141, 148, 29:121, 227, 31:4, 14, 31, 32:255, 298, 38:167, 171, 259, 263, 267, 270, 39:342-43, 40:165. *See also* Chickasaw Bluffs  
    Ark. planters at, 29:202  
    during cotton pickers' strike (1891), 32:111, 114  
    book on, revd., 40:79  
    books about, 45:350-51, 358  
    center of cotton South, 52:52-53, 60  
    during Civil War, 40:245  
    captured by USA forces (1862), 7:329, 18:234-35, 28:258, 36:124  
    cotton shipments to, for compression, 38:120-21, 123-28  
    mail route by steamboat from, to Little Rock proposed, 4:282  
    and New Madrid earthquakes (1811-12), 27:84  
    A. Pike and, 38:356, 39:245  
    and RRs, 7:105-7, 109, 111-17, 121-26, 128, 133, 158, 162, 165, 181, 185-87, 189, 191, 33:158  
    LR&FS RR, 39:4, 9, 13-14  
    site of POW camp (WWII), 44:46-55  
    STFU hdqrs. at, 32:256-57  
Memphis, Arkansas, and Kansas Railway Company, 7:161-62  
Memphis, Dallas, and Gulf Railroad, 5:349, 7:180, 29:330n, 336, 343  
Memphis, Little Rock, and Fort Smith Railroad, 12:179  
Memphis, Paris, and Gulf Railroad Depot, Ashdown, 58:438, 440  
    picture of, 58:439  
Memphis and Little Rock Railroad (M&LR), 2:27, 7:107-8, 113-17, 119-30, 133-39, 140, 158-59, 162, 164-66, 172, 176, 181, 26:92, 27:133, 38:59, 169, 39:10, 45:185-86, 49:78-79, 134, 57:193-201  
    Ark. bonds issued to, during Reconstruction, 8:33n, 28:298, 300  
    art. on 1870 excursion over, 15:220-27  
    becomes first operative RR in Ark., 7:108, 119, 121, 122  
    bill for aid to, passes over Gov. Murphy's veto (1866-67), 20:336-37  
    J. H. Bradley (contractor to build), 7:115-17



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Brinkley* (first locomotive on), 7:181  
R. C. Brinkley (pres.), 7:117, 124-25, 135, 15:220, 225, 23:261, 266  
H. L. Brinkley (vice pres.), 7:129  
and capture of Little Rock (1863), 22:231  
chartered (Jan. 10, 1853), 7:108  
construction of  
    begun by J. H. Bradley (1854), 7:113-15  
    rails laid (1856), 7:117  
    resumes (1866), 25:313, 326, 33:157-58  
    swampland grant proposed to finance (1858), 6:399  
    unfinished (1865, 1867), 25:313, 32:257-58  
excursion on, by legis. (1866-67), 20:336-37  
Hopefield (eastern terminus of), 24:133, 36:124  
Mo. Pac. RR owns, 7:162  
G. Peabody and, 7:124  
receives land grants of eastern Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:108  
reorg. of company, 7:162  
report on (1868), noted, 1:71  
route of, map facing 23:264  
yellow fever epidemic nearly closes (1878), 25:334  
"Memphis and Little Rock Railroad during the Civil War," by Leo E. Huff, 23:260-70  
Memphis and Little Rock Road, 3:316, 6:271, 7:114, 122-23, 228, 13:320, 15:191, 17:251, 320-22, 323n, 337-38, 348, 18:319, 19:295, 20:27-28, 22:227, 39:274, 44:203-19  
Memphis and St. Francis Road, 39:274  
Memphis and St. Louis Railway Company, 6:409  
Memphis and White River Packet Company, 9:236-37  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal*, 10:140, 28:23  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Appeal-Avalanche*, 32:117  
Memphis Bureau of Farm Development, sponsored by businessmen, 27:283  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Commercial Appeal*, 24:307  
    and raid on Island No. 37, 38:37, 265, 267  
*Memphis Commercial Appeal, The: The History of a Southern Newspaper*, by Thomas Harrison Baker, revd., 32:99-101  
Memphis Convention (1861), 39:238  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Daily Appeal*, 59:69  
    A. Pike (owner and ed.), 38:357  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Eagle*, 28:148  
*Memphis in the Great Depression*, by Roger Biles, revd., 45:350-51  
*Memphis Memoirs*, by Paul R. Coppock, revd., 40:79  
*Memphis (Tenn.) Press*, 38:269  
    on lynching, 52:158  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Public Ledger*, 15:220  
Memphis Railroad Convention (1850), 7:105  
Memphis Silver Convention, 34:62  
*Memphis since Crump: Bossism, Blacks, and Civic Reformers, 1948-1968*, by David M. Tucker, revd., 39:342-43  
Memphis (Tenn.) *Western Methodist*, 11:20, 58:323  
Mena, Polk Co., 3:336, 4:80, 5:96, 27:120, 42:383, 43:160, 46:253, 47:298  
    art. on logger at (1901), 21:44-74  
    becomes co. seat (1898), 21:47  
    brochure on, noted, 45:357  
    cemetery at (1901), 21:49  
    Central Hotel of, 21:46, 50  
    and Commonwealth Coll., 23:117-18, 121, 32:132, 139, 145, 363, 44:13  
    hearings held in, 45:9-11, 13, 16  
Emma Dusenbury lived near, 7:3, 6-8, 31:186, 44:3, 5, 9-12, 14-15  
electricity in (1901), 21:49  
founded (1896), 21:46n  
Clay Fulks at, 34:114  
hist. sketch of, 21:46n  
library in, 44:122  
lynching in (1901), 21:46, 49  
mentioned in diary (1901), 21:44-48, 53, 56-58, 61-62, 64, 69, 74  
origin of name, 21:46n, 45:357  
rd. to, from Tex. (1904), 35:249  
red-light dist. in (1901), 21:56n  
St. Agnes Church and St. Joseph's Acad. in, publications on, noted, 36:70-71, 46:202  
site of horticultural soc. mtng., 34:251  
telephone book of (1927), 45:280  
Mena *Commoner* (Commonwealth Coll. newspaper), 32:137  
Mena *Daily Democrat*, 46:200  
Mena *Evening Star*, 44:9-10  
Mena *Gazette*, 46:200  
Mena *Mountain Signal*, 49:278  
Mena National Park, 55:412, 427  
Ménard, François, Ark. Post, 2:156, 4:105-6, 10:349, 51:72  
    and Ark. Indians, 4:105-6  
Ménard, Jean Baptiste, 48:163  
Ménard, Jean François, Ark. Post, 42:319n, 48:163  
Ménard, Labro, Ark. Post, 10:349  
Menard Bayou, Ark. Co., 48:163  
Menard Mounds/Complex (archeological site), Ark. Co., 2:144-45, 151, 156, 159, 48:163, 51:37, 39, 43, 52  
Mena *Star*, 23:118, 46:200-201, 49:284  
    book on obituaries from (1987), 47:298  
Mena Townsite Company, 44:122  
Mena Woman's Literary Club, 44:122, 55:70, 73, 77  
    pictures of, 55:78, 80-83  
    records of, 48:210, 367  
Mencken, H. L. (Henry Louis), 4:91, 23:283, 30:63, 69, 32:122-23, 56:335  
    and Ark., 37:81, 43:143

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- art. on 1921 attack of, on Ark., 38:63-71  
paper on 1921 attack of, on Ark., noted, 36:52  
picture of, facing 38:64
- Mendel, Jane, and WEC, 55:38, 44, 45, 53
- Mendenhall, Mr., of McNeil, 2:225
- Mendinghall, Thomas (Ouachita Co. slaveholder), 12:65
- Mending Rock Fence, Arkansas* (painting), 3:333
- Mendoza, Antonio de, 49:311
- Menefee, Jonas N. (brother of Nimrod), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 10:89, 16:7-8  
interest of, in Cadron, 16:6-8, 21
- Menefee, Larry T., "The Syndicate War in Little Rock," 46:27-45
- Menefee, Dr. Nimrod, Conway Co., 14:344, 16:24  
interest of, in Cadron, 16:11  
dueling and, 6:191-92, 194, 19:309  
killed in duel, 6:195-96  
moves Cadron post office to Pt. Remove (1824), 16:11, 21
- Menefee, Richard, and Cadron, 16:8, 22, 24
- Menefee, Dr. William N. (son of Nimrod), est. ferry on Cadron Creek, 16:24
- Menifee, Conway Co., 43:188  
African American dispatch from, 33:320
- Mennecke, Mr. and Mrs. George C., Washington Co., give chimney from Rhea's Mill to Prairie Grove, 16:272-73
- Menninger, Dr. Karl, 37:238
- Menninger, Dr. Will, 37:238
- Mennonites  
Amish split from, 23:325-26  
settlement of, on Grand Prairie, 15:82
- Menoquet (Indian leader), 4:102-3
- Menorah Society, at UA, 45:164
- Men or Mules*, by Clyde Crosley, revd., 38:373-74
- Mental healthcare, art. on, 37:223-39
- Mental health services (in Ark.), 39:356
- Mentor Graham: The Man Who Taught Lincoln*, by Kunigunde Duncan and D. F. Nichols, revd., 4:159-63
- Mentzer, J. M. (USA), 28:186
- Menyhard, Carl and Marie, Little Rock, 48:94
- Meramec, 51:332, 338-39, 340
- Mercantile Trust Company, Little Rock, 47:273
- Mercer, Mr., 42:148
- Mercer, Christopher (early African American student, UA Law Sch.), 27:19, 56:283
- Mercer, Henry C., 46:353  
writes art. about song "Ark. Traveler," 30:153-54
- Mercer, J. W., Little Rock, 43:161
- Merchants and Farmers Bank, Dumas, art. on, noted, 45:182, 333
- Merchants and Planters Bank, Pine Bluff, picture of, facing 45:270
- Merchants Lighting Company, Little Rock, 42:250
- Meredith, Mrs. Ellis (suffragist), visits Little Rock, 15:37
- Meredith, Isabelle. *See* Walker, Isabelle Meredith (Mrs. James H. Walker)
- Meredith, James, 53:287
- Meredith, Mildred. *See* Wolf, Mildred Meredith (Mrs. Jacob Wolf)
- Meredith, Salome. *See* Simms, Salome Meredith (Mrs. Albert G. Simms)
- Meredith, Sarah, 39:160
- Meredith, W., Franklin Co., 13:284
- Meredith, Wilma, Eureka Springs, 39:253
- Meredith, Zenobia. *See* Sanders, Zenobia Meredith (Mrs. Simon T. Sanders)
- Meredith (now Penrose), Woodruff Co., 40:132n
- Merick, Ephriam, Washington, 17:348
- Meridian Airways, 51:230
- Merit system, art. on, C. Bailey, and politics, 45:291-320
- Meriweather, Dr. C. P., and Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 5:315
- Meriweather family, Independence Co., 11:19
- Meriwether, Charles, of Ky., 8:209
- Meriwether, David  
commissioner to Cherokees, 23:133  
gov., New Mex. Terr., 34:125-32
- Meriwether, Edward B., 21:115-16  
*Ark. Law Review* ed. board member, 6:96  
"Excerpts from an Address Given at the Confederate Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on June 2, 1940," 3:351-55  
on Bar Assoc. comm. for probate code, 21:124
- Meriwether, Dr. James H., of Ky., 8:206, 208
- Meriwether, Mrs. Lide A. (suffragette leader), Memphis, Tenn., visits Ark., 15:23-24, 26
- Meriwether, O. K., of N.Mex., 34:131
- Meriwether, Robert Lee, ed., *The Papers of John C. Calhoun*, revd., 19:184-86
- Meriwether, Robert W., Conway, 42:385  
AHA panelist, 55:321  
AHA Program Comm. member, 46:306, 47:189, 362  
AHA speaker and moderator, 43:87, 339-40, 343  
art. by, wins award, 44:186, 338  
book by, noted, 43:237n  
"Galloway College: The Early Years, 1889-1907," 40:291-337  
*Hendrix College: The Move from Altus to Conway*, noted, 38:377
- Meriwether, W. D., and Sulphur Rock Acad., 5:89, 90-92
- Meriwether's Ferry, Independence Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:154
- Merrell, Henry, Pike Co., 52:236
- Merren, K. E., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:413, 416-17
- Merrett, J. M., 37:242

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Merrick, Alfred M. (Lafayette Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:161
- Merrick, Kate (Little Rock prostitute), 25:329
- Merrick, Thomas D. (CSA), Little Rock, 1:348, 4:252  
camp mtng. site in Faulkner Co. named for, 10:158
- Merrifield, Mrs. Frank. *See* Tappan, Margaret
- Merrill, A. M., Rogers, 40:143-44, 146n, 151
- Merrill, H. E., of Cincinnati, Ohio, 55:209
- Merrill, Henry, Murfreesboro  
and amnesty, 49:325  
comments of, on mtn. folk of Polk Co. (1860), 58:1  
cotton mgr., 6:162, 15:137-39, 18:180, 186, 31:19
- Merrill, Irene, at Commonwealth Coll., 32:142
- Merrill, J. D., 50:175
- Merrill, Col. Lewis (USA), cav. of, at Little Rock (1863), 22:235, 47:263n
- Merrill, Perry H., book by, noted, 41:91
- Merrill, Walter, Jefferson Co., 19:272-73
- Merrill High School, Pine Bluff, 30:313, 41:9  
Christmas pageant at, picture of, 58:378
- Merrimack. *See* Meramec
- Merriman, Edward Monroe, Conway, 10:136
- Merritt, S. W., Grant Co., 7:325
- Merritt, Bette, Garland Co., 46:205
- Merritt, Judge James "Jim," McGehee, 32:183, 33:260, 34:180, 35:189, 377, 36:296, 37:94, 39:210n, 40:179, 41:197, 294, 44:197  
art. by, noted, 38:285  
booklet by, noted, 39:283
- Merritt, Mrs. James, 42:190, 44:187
- Merritt, Mildred, Desha Co., 46:207
- Merritt, Ruth Elizabeth, of Colo., 10:207
- Merritt, Sarah, Columbia Co., 2:216, 217n
- Merry Green Press*, 48:212
- Merry Green Township, Grant Co., 7:318, 320-22
- Mersfelder, L. C. "Larry," *Cowboy-Fisherman-Hunter: True Stories of the Great Southwest*, revd., 1:264-65
- Mescham, Dr. Isadore, Little Rock, 42:26
- Meschasefe (Indian word transliterated by French into "Mississippi"), 27:133
- "Message of Archibald Yell to His Constituents, April 15, 1838," 3:373-82
- "Message to the General Assembly of Arkansas," by Gov. Henry M. Rector, noted, 21:76
- Messenger, Lillian Rozelle, Little Rock, 44:133
- Messer, Robert, Center Point, 12:262-64, 271
- Messerne. *See* Masserne
- Messick, E. H. (CSN), Yellville, 12:368
- Messick, Mary Ann, Gassville, 32:97, 36:366, 37:84  
book by, noted, 36:52, 46:89
- Messinger, William (USA), 54:254-55
- Meszaros, Emeric (USA), 20:76-77
- Metairie, Jacques de la, 43:202
- Metcalf, Fay D., and Matthew T. Downey, book by, noted, 41:170
- Metcalf, Marguerite Pearce, Little Rock, 48:297
- Metcalf House, Evening Shade, 41:368
- Meteorology, study of, in Ark., 13:208-9
- Metheny, Arlie, Ft. Smith, 40:182
- Methodism in Arkansas, 1816-1976*, by Walter N. Vernon, revd., 36:94-95
- Methodist church in Washington, 39:164
- Methodist Conferences of Little Rock and North Arkansas, on desegregation, 56:298
- Methodist Episcopal Church, Pine Bluff, 41:42
- Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 54:343
- Methodist Review*. *See* Nashville (Tenn.) *Methodist Review*
- Methodists, 1:308, 317, 2:234, 3:185, 4:236, 5:71, 116, 8:331, 10:184, 188, 192, 196-98, 380, 14:227, 24:342, 30:353, 359, 372, 32:354, 33:341, 38:73, 114, 206. *See also* African Methodist Episcopal Church; African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church; *Arkansas Methodist* (Little Rock); Churches; Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, Holly Grove; Wesley Foundation  
and abolition, noted, 44:330  
African American, in Ark., 1:136, 15:59, 33:296, 302, 311, 314-15, 318-19, 322-24, 41:269-70  
AMA schs. and, in Little Rock, 30:127, 130  
J. A. Anderson (leader of), 6:92  
Stonewall Anderson (min.), 8:168  
Bishop James D. Andrews and div. of (1844), 4:237  
Ark. confs. of, 15:189-90, 38:205  
first, meets in Batesville (1836), 4:235, 11:22  
Ouachita, 38:205  
in Arkadelphia, 27:268  
and *Ark./Western Meth.*, 43:236  
A. W. Arrington (min.), 14:315-17, 330, 341  
art. on, in Ark., 57:309-39  
art. on Bapts. and Equal Rights Amend., 43:55-66  
art. on beginnings of, in Ark., 31:356-72  
art. on Bethel Church in Howard Co., 15:85-89  
art. on Galloway Female Coll., 40:291-337  
art. on Hendrix Coll., noted, 44:186, 338  
art. on Rev. A. Hunter and, 4:234-40  
art. on Ann James and, 28:309-23  
art. on Rev. Alexander Millar, 22:215-23  
art. on Pleasant Hill Meth. Church, Carroll Co., 16:294-303  
art. on Rev. John R. Sanders, 12:391-92  
art. on Winfield Church, Little Rock, 5:141-53  
in Augusta, book on, noted, 36:82  
in Batesville, 4:358, 8:154, 11:19, 22, 28:235, 31:366-67  
book on, revd., 46:74-76  
in Bauxite, 27:342

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Belleville, Ill., mtng. of, near, 31:365  
Benton Meth. Circuit, 4:236  
Bethel African Meth. Episc. Church, Little Rock, 15:59, 31:218  
Black River Dist. of, formed (1818), 31:370  
and Blackfork Camp Ground (mtng. site for), 10:162-65  
board of missions of, 22:220  
booklet on, in Danville, noted, 36:82  
booklet on campgrounds and mtngs. of, in Little Rock Conf., noted, 36:72  
booklet on hist. of, in Winslow, 45:357  
booklet on Primrose Meth. Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72  
book on, noted, 34:280  
book on, in Camden, noted, 36:69  
book on, in Harrison, noted, 36:54  
book on, in McCrory, noted, 36:82  
book on, in Mulberry, noted, 36:58  
book on church in Wilson, noted, 45:353  
book on First Church, Little Rock, noted, 36:72-73, 42:306; revd., 42:368-69  
book on First Church in Hot Springs, noted, 49:93  
book on First Meth. Church in Batesville, noted, 44:297  
book on Henderson Coll. and relation to, 35:96  
book on hist. of First Meth. Church in Russellville, noted, 44:355  
book on hist. of First United Meth. Church in Batesville, noted, 45:89, 353  
book on hist. of Newport Church, revd., 45:66-67  
book on Lakeside Church in Pine Bluff, noted, 46:87, 302  
book on Rev. William Stevenson, revd., 24:92-93  
books on hist. of, noted, 6:92, 42:368-69  
in Ark. (1816-1976), revd., 36:94-95  
and Rev. J. W. Boswell (early Batesville min. and publisher), 11:20  
and Rev. Fountain Brown, 49:107, 118, 123  
and Bryant Circuit, 27:342  
and Camp Aldersgate, 45:281  
and Campground Cemetery, 42:199, 201  
camp mtngs. of, 10:157-59, 162-63, 31:5, 9-11  
at Center Point, 12:268, 270-71, 26:323-29  
Rev. J. Chaplain and teaching of blind at Clarksville, 8:82  
among Cherokees, missionary work of, 8:158  
in Civil War, 31:29  
and Camden expedition (1864), 1:129, 4:239, 5:336, 11:93, 12:230, 33:82, 253, 35:259-60  
at Princeton, 42:65, 66n, 153-54  
colls. of, in Ark., 11:45-47, 52, 54, 40:291n  
and Henderson-Brown Coll., 46:128  
and Henderson Coll., 6:432  
and Henderson State Univ., 46:202  
and Hendrix Coll., 6:432, 22:217, 219, 28:49:  
book on move of, from Altus to Conway, noted, 38:377; books on, noted, 43:356; revd., 44:175-77; material from, noted, 40:91  
in Columbia Co., 2:234, 241  
in Conway, 11:46, 54  
in Crossett, 44:157  
in Dallas Co., 10:196  
earthquakes increase numbers among, 27:100  
and Edwardsville, Ill., conf. of, at Bethel Meeting House in, 31:366  
in El Dorado, 6:279  
and elec. of 1928, 19:3, 7-9, 22:328n, 45:113-15  
in Ellsworth, 14:109  
and Epworth League, 43:236  
famed evangelists of (1850s), 18:285  
in Fayetteville, 3:173, 177, 180, 4:181, 193-94, 6:101, 10:365, 12:100, 15:274, 26:377, 27:256, 30:235  
booklets on, noted, 36:79-80  
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, 22:222, 25:202, 31:373, 36:177, 43:278, 345, 44:86, 90-92, 336-41  
first church of, in Ark., 42:187  
Fourche de Thomas said to be site of, 4:360-61  
in Ft. Smith, 3:320, 33:335  
booklet on First Meth. Church, noted, 36:76  
in Grant Co., 7:326-27  
in Helena, 13:7  
Bishop Hendrix of, 30:231  
hist. of Mt. Zion Church of, Cross Co., noted, 16:328  
hist. of publications of, in Ark., 11:20  
in Hope, booklet on, noted, 36:62  
in Hot Springs, booklet on, noted, 36:61  
and Hot Springs Circuit, 38:205  
in Howard Co., 15:86  
and Rev. A. Hunter, 33:157n  
in Jackson Co., 9:246, 257  
in Lapile, 6:279-81  
in Lawrence Co., 5:157  
in Lewisburg, 10:136  
Eli Lindsey (first min. of, in Ark.), 4:358, 6:212  
in Little Rock, 1:186, 4:141, 5:143, 145-46, 148, 150, 152, 6:357, 13:259-60, 14:90, 19:8-9, 30:191, 31:186, 32:374  
First Meth. Church, 40:84, 43:88, 309  
Theresa Hoover United Meth. Church, 47:389  
Winfield Meth. Church, book on, noted, 36:73  
and Mt. Carmel Church, 45:91  
Mt. Olive Church, Van Buren, 46:390  
Mtn. Meadows Massacre victims were, 9:4  
in Mtn. View, 33:335  
and Nashville (Tenn.) *Meth. Review*, 27:249  
in North Little Rock, 4:239

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Ozan Church, 48:198  
  picture of, facing 42:187  
papers of James W. Workman, 44:192-93  
and Philander Smith Coll., 9:47  
in Pine Bluff (1838), 48:237  
Pleasant Hill Meth. Church, 16:298  
in Pope Co., 13:202  
Powhatan Church, 43:89  
  picture of, facing 43:346  
and Red River Mission, 38:206  
in Rison, 40:184, 43:89  
in St. Charles, 12:386  
Sardis Church, 48:198-99  
and schs., 4:325, 330-32, 334-35, 18:220  
  at Bayou Baynard, for missionaries (1836),  
  4:235  
  for Indians, 4:234-35  
  integration of, in Hoxie, 48:26, 28  
  seek to est. high schs. in each Meth. dist.,  
  40:295n  
sermon on hist. of, by Rev. R. E. L. Bearden,  
  15:273-74  
William Shepherd (Crawford Co. min.), 13:99  
at Sherrill, 43:183-341  
and slaves, 4:237-38, 38:205-6, 208  
  mission program among, 38:206  
in Smackover, 45:178  
and Soulesbury Inst., 31:235  
and Spring River Circuit, 3:47, 38:205  
strength of, in Ark. (1850), 34:224-25  
and John Taylor, 20:211  
in Texarkana, 5:351-52  
in Tulip, 35:144n  
and Tulip Female Seminary, 18:285  
two branches of, 10:162-63  
in Union Co., 1:88  
United Meth. Hist. Soc. formed, 46:306  
in upland areas of Ark., 10:313, 318  
in Van Buren, 33:335  
in Washington, 31:372  
and Washington Male and Female Seminary, 4:330  
W. Caldwell Watson (min.), 4:372  
and Wayland family, 15:320-22  
and Wesley Foundation, UA, 45:155-56  
*Methodists and the Suburbs of Hell*, by Dave Wallis,  
  noted, 54:108  
Methodist Women's Society, 57:59  
Methvin, Henry, 56:424  
Methvin, Ivan, 56:424-25  
Metlock, Gray, Dallas Co., 42:71, 153  
Meto Bayou, Lonoke and Arkansas cos., 48:152  
Metropolitan Hotel, Little Rock, 4:133, 135  
Metz, Lion, *John Selman, Texas Gunfighter*, revd.,  
  26:196  
Metzenbaum, Sen. Howard, of Ohio, 57:129  
*Mexican Herald*. See *Mexico City Mexican Herald*  
Mexican War, 4:280, 7:321, 14:148-49, 15:5, 164n,  
  165n, 18:34, 25:36, 26:90, 37:319n, 325-26,  
  336n, 38:340, 39:232, 43:283  
  Ark. troops in, 41:190  
  art. on an episode during, and Ark., 6:250-55  
  art. on letter from A. Pike's squadron during,  
  16:398-401  
  art. on A. Pike and, 12:301-15  
  art. on David West's Company in, noted, 14:76-77  
  S. Borland in, 6:252-55, 12:303, 306, 308, 26:368,  
  370, 372-73  
  Bragg's Battery in, 26:90  
  T. C. Hindman and, 14:104-6  
  S. P. Moore, excerpt from letters of, during, 15:229-  
  32  
  Pike-Roane duel grows out of, 6:194, 12:312-15  
  and Saline Co. volunteers, 36:212  
  A. Yell and, 26:361, 364-65, 368-78, 28:146,  
  47:386  
"Mexican War Experiences of Albert Pike and the  
  'Mounted Devils' of Arkansas," by Walter  
  Lee Brown, 12:301-15  
Mexico  
  and Ark. relations, 41:184  
  art. on U.S. border disputes with, and Ark., 19:95-  
  110  
  as a menace to Ark., 6:57  
  workers from, in cotton fields, 52:66  
Mexico (community in Bauxite), 27:345  
Mexico City *Mexican Herald*, 38:325  
Mexico City *Tiempo*, 38:339  
Mexico City *Two Republics*, 38:328  
Meyer, Dr. Alphonse, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled  
  Children, 5:364  
Meyer, Dillon S. (dir., War Relocation Authority),  
  23:200-202, 204, 53:347  
Meyer, Gabe, Pine Bluff, 37:244  
Meyer, Joseph, Little Rock, 38:48, 50  
  report to Gov. Clayton on trip to Europe, 25:158-59  
Meyer, Karl E., *Fulbright of Arkansas*, revd., 22:187-89  
Meyer, Mary McGee (Mrs. H. A. Meyer), Van Buren,  
  3:13-14, 33:144  
Meyer, Maximillian F. (Little Rock architect), 6:356,  
  42:9  
Meyer, Richard E., book by, noted, 50:401-2  
Meyer, W. J., Harrison, 24:371  
Meyer and Lopez (sutlers to USA troops in Little Rock),  
  37:132  
Meyers, James, 52:430  
Meyers, John (pilot, steamboat *Hallie*), and Brooks-  
  Baxter War (1874), 4:139  
Meyers, Joseph C., Helena, and Elaine race riot (1919),  
  20:98  
Meyrowitz, Jenny Delony Rice. See *Rice-Meyrowitz*,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Jenny Delony  
Mezell, William, 48:110  
Mézières, Athanase de, 46:140, 152n, 48:143-44,  
49:246, 51:77  
Mhoon, John (CSA), 20:261  
*Miami* (steamboat), 15:61  
Miami, Fla., *Daily News*, 38:110  
Miami Indians, 49:247, 248  
    chief of, asks permission to settle in Ark., 4:106-7  
"Miasmatic Jungles': Reactions to H. L. Mencken's  
1921 Attack on Arkansas," by E. J.  
Friedlander, 38:63-71  
Miceli, Augusto P., *The Man with the Red Umbrella:  
Giacomo Costantino Beltrami in America*,  
revd., 34:92-93  
Michael, Joseph H., and Branch Normal Coll., 41:8, 15,  
20, 23-24, 26-28  
    picture of, facing 41:17  
Michael, Nancy, art. by, noted, 42:197  
Michael, William, 42:30  
Michaels, John W., Little Rock, 5:199, 204  
Michaels, Mary Steers (Mrs. John W. Michaels), Little  
Rock, 5:205  
Michary, William M., Ozark, 13:285  
Michaux, André (French botanist), 20:42  
Michel, François, Ark. Post, 39:352-53  
Michel, Joseph, New Madrid, Mo., 39:353  
Michigameas, paper on, noted, 47:363  
Michigan, paired with Ark. for statehood, 41:221-22  
Michilimackinac Company, Montreal (fur-trading firm),  
    est. post at White River, 11:198, 28:38-39  
Mickel, Lillian, Clarksville, 35:93, 189, 36:207, 298,  
38:96, 191  
    book by, noted, 39:179  
Mickel, R. W., Clarksville, 15:275  
Mickles, Harmon, home of, in Indian Terr. near Ft.  
Smith, 26:277-79  
Mid-America Center Museum, Hot Springs, 38:295  
Mid-America Conference on History, 38:192-93,  
40:279, 41:299  
*Mid-America Folklore*, 39:282, 44:97  
Middle Boggy (river), Indian Terr., 28:181-82, 353,  
358, 367  
Middlebrook, Randolph Co., 4:356  
Middlebrooks, Aaron M. (prominent Pine Bluff African  
American), 33:305, 52:392  
    and F. Douglass, 41:308  
*Middle Period, The, 1817-1858*, by John Burgess,  
noted, 24:59  
Middle Slough Drainage District, SE Ark., 7:45  
Middle South Utilities, Incorporated, 42:252  
Middleton, Blanche, 1:94  
Middleton, Vinnie. *See* Garrison, Vinnie Middleton  
    (Mrs. Charles Willis Garrison)  
Middleton, Conway Co., 18:218  
Midland, Sebastian Co., 27:306, 313, 316, 318, 319,  
35:98  
Midland Farm (Gov. Rector's home), near Alexander,  
34:243-44  
*Mid-South Folklore* (published at ASU), 32:385,  
34:277-78, 37:358  
Mid-South Watercolorists, papers of, noted, 48:299  
Midway (prospective town along M&LR RR), 15:223  
Midway Oil Field, Lafayette Co., 4:202, 212  
Midwifery, regulation of, in Ark., 50:337  
Miehr, Frederick (USA), 37:134-35  
Miers, Joseph, Independence Co., 43:121  
Mier y Terán, Manuel de (commandant gen. in Tex.),  
    and American colonization in Mex., 19:104-  
6, 109  
Mifflin, Elizabeth (Mrs. Casper Wistar Mifflin), 43:242  
Mifflin W. Gibbs High School, Little Rock, 42:38  
Mighore, Roscoe Charming, 44:197  
Mignon, Robert, 49:246  
Migration. *See also* Emigration; Immigration  
    from Ark., 52:71-74  
    art. on, 17:309-24  
    to Ashley Co., 16:64-74  
    of African Americans, 49:249-77 passim, 53:53  
    book on, revd., 10:110-12  
    to Columbia Co., 2:215-16  
    to Red River, 12:262  
    routes along Ark. River, 20:228-29  
    of Standlee and Benedict families, 10:118-26  
    thesis on, noted, 14:286  
"Migration into Arkansas, 1820-1880: Incentives and  
Means of Travel," by Robert B. Walz,  
17:309-24  
*Migration into East Texas, 1835-1860*, by Barnes F.  
Lathrop, revd., 10:110-12  
Migratory farm workers, Springdale camp for, 1:187  
Mikel, George E., Jenny Lind, 40:127n, 129, 148-49,  
151, 42:117, 132  
Mikesell, Marvin, 53:429  
Mikita, Andrew, 1:93  
Milam, Benjamin R., of Tex., 19:103-8  
Milam, Max, 59:269  
Milam, Roy, Boone Co., 26:57  
Milani, Ernesto R., 50:85, 87, 88  
    AHA speaker, 53:372  
    "Peonage at Sunnyside and the Reaction of the  
    Italian Government," 50:30-39  
Milbourne, Mary Isabel. *See* Borland, Mary Isabel  
    Milbourne "Molly" (Mrs. Solon Borland)  
Milburn, Bryan, helps write UA pep song, 31:184  
Miles, D. S. (5th U.S. Inf.), at Ft. Smith (1849), 6:15,  
32:325  
Miles, Gertrude Ellis, Fayetteville, 14:103, 108  
Miles, James B., Chicot Co., 12:65  
Miles, R., Prairie Co., 13:247

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Miles, Samuel, Van Buren, 6:30n
- Miles, Vincent M., Ft. Smith, 19:6-7, 9, 10n, 25:118-19, 123, 126, 34:119
- Milham, George Plummer, Benton, 36:231  
picture of, facing 36:225
- Milholland, Aline McDonald  
"Early Days in Grant County," 7:317-28  
paper by, 7:143
- "Military Board in Confederate Arkansas," by Leo E. Huff, 26:75-95
- Military Board of the State of Arkansas (1861-65)  
Art on, 26:75-95  
attempt to abolish fails, 26:83  
created by secession conv., 26:75-76, 37:55  
financial report of (1862), 26:89  
limits power of gov. over state troops, 29:106, 108  
and raising of state troops, 4:311, 26:89-95  
rules by, 21:76  
transfer of state troops by, to CSA, 24:333-35, 336n, 26:79, 82, 28:240
- Military bounty grants  
book on, in Ark., noted, 39:179  
Gov. Conway and taxation of, 18:329  
list of 255 in Ark., noted, 33:258  
art. on survey of, in Ark. for War of 1812 veterans, 19:260-70
- "Military Events in Arkansas during the Civil War, 1861-1865," by Allen W. Jones and Virginia Ann Buttry, 22:124-70
- Military farm colonies, 46:167-86
- "Military Intelligence Reports on Arkansas Riots: 1919-1920," by Ralph H. Desmarais, 33:175-91
- Military land warrants, 14:151, 155
- Military Operations of the Civil War: A Guide-Index to the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies, 1861-65*, noted, 39:352
- Military roads. *See also* Roads  
*Ark. Gazette* calls for durable (1836), 6:157-58, 161  
art on, from Memphis to Little Rock, 44:203-19  
art. on, noted, 44:186, 220-21  
bldg. of, in early Ark., 3:98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 112  
Camden branch of, from Monroe, La., to Ft. Towson, 5:332  
Fallen Ash branch of, to Harrison, 13:65-66  
from Fayetteville to Jacksonport, 41:205  
from Ft. Smith to Dardanelle, 14:110-11  
branch of, to upper White River, 20:228  
in Jackson Co., 16:368-69  
in Lawrence Co., 3:38, 41, 43-47, 50, 52, 4:356-57, 6:212  
from Little Rock to Benton, 38:134, 141  
at Magnolia, 11:2  
marker for, in Marion, picture of, facing 44:216  
from Memphis to Little Rock and Ft. Smith, 3:316, 6:271, 7:114, 122-23, 128, 13:320, 15:191, 17:251, 320-22, 323n, 337-38, 348, 18:319, 19:295, 20:27-28, 22:227  
from Memphis to Red River via Ft. Gibson, 44:218  
from Monticello to Camden, 38:138-39  
pictures of, facing 44:216, 217  
and settlement of Ark., 3:43-45  
from Ste. Genevieve, Mo., to Monroe, La., across E. Ark., 3:43-45, 4:357, 5:155, 283  
from St. Louis to Fulton (at Red River), 3:38, 41, 43-47, 50, 52, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 4:317, 322, 356-57, 360, 6:212, 7:246, 13:402, 15:188-89, 17:320, 18:30, 19:316-17, 20:228  
at Washington, 13:402  
west of Benton, 36:219
- "Military Road Marker Evokes Memories," by Julie Ward Longnecker, 44:220-21
- Militia, 6:163, 14:189, 301, 29:108. *See also* Arkansas militia; Arkansas National Guard; Arkansas State Militia; Arkansas Territorial Militia  
W. O. Allen (gen. of), 6:188-89  
and Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827-31), 19:101, 106-7, 109-10  
art. on, in Pope Co., noted, 14:182  
art. on, of Ark. Terr., 41:174-90  
art. on, of Ark. Terr., noted, 14:287  
art. on Gov. Clayton's use of, in Howard Co., 20:344-50  
arts. on, during Reconst., 15:140-50, 16:203-11  
and C. M. Baker, 25:236-37  
book mentions, 42:382-83  
and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 15:145-50  
during Civil War, 38:136-37  
Clark Co. regt. of, 5:389  
Gov. Clayton's use of, 8:19-30, 9:94-95, 11:12, 12:272, 13:139-40, 16:203-11, 20:344-50, 38:46  
cost of, 8:25, 27-28, 19:278  
and const. conv. of 1874, 5:290, 294  
E. Conway's address to (1860), 2:17-19  
Gov. Fulton and, 4:284  
Gov. Izard and, 4:280  
and Little Rock RR strike (1894), 7:163-64  
Gov. J. Miller and, 4:280  
Miller Co. group of, 7:161  
William Montgomery and, 3:123  
Col. R. H. Morehead commands regt. of, 38:253  
occupies Ft. Smith (1861), 12:219-20, 24:320  
org. of (1868), 8:19, 21-25, 15:141-50  
origins of, 13:350, 42:327  
picture of reenactors in Pike's Guards uniforms, facing 41:184  
A. Pike and, 12:301-2  
Pope Co. group of (1836), 6:160-62  
at Quitman (1861), 2:60

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and raid on Island No. 37, 38:261-62, 267-68  
during Reconstruction, 21:153-57  
    at Center Point (1868), 12:272, 20:344-50  
    in Pope Co., 9:94-95, 15:141n, 28:104  
roster of Company F, 15th Regt., noted, 15:91  
in 1782, 42:328  
in 1793, 42:287  
and STFU strike (1936), 32:357-58  
and W. Ark. frontier (1838-40), 35:337, 340, 348-49, 353
- "Militia Disturbances in Arkansas during Reconstruction," by Otis A. Singletary, 15:140-50
- "Militia War," 8:19-30, 9:94-5, 11:12, 12:272, 13:139-40, 16:203-11, 20:344-50, 38:46
- Mill, John Stuart, 56:317
- Millar, Rev. Alexander Copeland (pres., Hendrix Coll.; Meth. leader), Little Rock, 11:47, 14:78, 24:210, 25:24, 26, 26:56, 33:341, 40:105, 293, 332, 43:236-37, 45:115, 46:118  
*Ark. Meth. ed.*, 22:218-19, 25:212  
art. on, 22:215-23  
attempt to dismiss, as Hendrix pres., 28:55, 69-70  
pictures of, facing 22:216
- Millar, Amelia Jane Coale (Mrs. William John Millar), 22:215
- Millar, Artie Clark (Mrs. Paul Harwood Millar), 22:222n, 26:57
- Millar, Charles (brother of Alexander C.), 22:222n
- Millar, Elizabeth Harwood (first wife of Alexander Copeland Millar), 22:222n
- Millar, Ethel Key (daughter of Alexander C.), 22:222n, 25:28-29
- Millar, George (brother of Alexander C.), 22:222n
- Millar, George Dana, Jr. (grandson of Alexander C.), 22:222n
- Millar, George Dana (son of Alexander C.), Searcy, 22:222n
- Millar, Howard A., book by, noted, 36:70
- Millar, Mike, Searcy, 45:82, 47:86, 48:206
- Millar, Minta Lee Bond (Mrs. George Dana Millar), 22:222n
- Millar, Dr. Paul Harwood, Jr. (grandson of Alexander C.), 22:222n, 26:57
- Millar, Paul Harwood (son of Alexander C.), Little Rock, 22:222n, 26:53, 56-58, 69-70, 74, 33:341, 34:255, 258
- Millar, Susie McKinnon (second wife of Alexander Copeland Millar), 22:222n
- Millar, William John (father of Alexander C.), 22:215
- Millard, H. Doyle, book by, noted, 36:58
- Mill Bayou, Miss. Co., letters of Capt. Fletcher from, noted, 45:178
- Mill Boy* (steamboat), 36:127, 57:195  
    used as USA transport, 23:266, 24:134, 28:261
- Mill Creek, Lawrence Co., early zinc mining at, 6:261
- Mill Creek, Madison Co., 10:5
- Mill Creek, Polk Co., Commonwealth Coll. farm at, 23:121, 32:136
- Mill Creek, Sharp Co., 45:343
- Mill Creek Local, of Socialist party, 53:274, 54:16-17
- Mill Creek Peace Organization Society, 17:87-88. *See also* Arkansas Peace Society
- Millen, H. A., Camden  
    Freedmen's Bureau agent, 31:250-51, 253  
    Ninth Circuit supt. of schs. during Clayton admin., 8:44n  
    on UA Board of Trustees, 30:283
- Millender, Wesley, of Earle, 52:434, 442, 444
- Millener, John, Ouachita Co., 12:65
- Millennialism, in Cleburne Co. (1918), 26:28n
- Millennialists, art. on, at Gilbert, 14:359-73
- Miller, A. H., Helena, 57:301, 304, 306
- Miller, A. J., Franklin Co., 31:262-63
- Miller, Aaron, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Miller, Adela (Mrs. A. J. Miller), Bryant, 31:262-63, 268-69  
    picture of, facing 31:270
- Miller, Allen W. (USA), 52:325
- Miller, Anna Conrad (Mrs. Oscar Franklin Miller), of Calif., 31:264, 268  
    picture of, facing 31:270
- Miller, Arena (slave), 41:105
- Miller, Bernardine, Eureka Springs, 56:167, 174
- Miller, C. L., Hempstead Co., 19:50n
- Miller, Carl, Little Rock, 44:96
- Miller, Carl H., Jr., 46:210
- Miller, Charles, Ft. Smith, 24:229
- Miller, Charles, Little Rock, 43:123, 46:323
- Miller, Col. Charles, 47:324, 329, 331
- Miller, Charles G., Lonoke, 5:126
- Miller, Mrs. Charles H., Little Rock, 2:362-63, 367
- Miller, David, and Amish colony at Vilonia (1963), 23:316
- Miller, David, Montgomery's Point, 13:36n
- Miller, Doc, and his Quadrangle Orchestra, 37:112
- Miller, E. T., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Miller, Elinor, coed., *Plantation, Town, and County*, noted, 39:352
- Miller, Elissa Lane, "Arkansas Nurses, 1895 to 1920: A Profile," 47:154-71
- Miller, Elizabeth, Cincinnati, Ohio/Pine Bluff, 47:262n
- Miller, Emily S., 38:292
- Miller, Emmett E., Crittenden Co., 30:119
- Miller, Enoch K. (asst. supt. of freedmen's schs.), Little Rock, 42:210n, 50:174  
    art. on, 31:305-27  
    and freedmen's schs., 30:124, 242-43, 245-46, 248-49, 256, 258  
    personal papers of, in *Ark. Hist. Comm.*, 15:275,



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 16:329  
picture of, facing 31:310  
Miller, Ewilda G. *See* Robinson, Ewilda G. Miller (Mrs. Joseph Taylor Robinson)  
Miller, F. W. (Arkadelphia teacher), 16:106  
Miller, Francis T., *Photographic History of the Civil War*, noted, 40:275  
Miller, Grace (sister of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262-63  
Miller, Grady, Little Rock, 45:120  
Miller, H. Grady, Jr., 38:292  
Miller, Hanna. *See* Jarrett, Hanna Miller (Mrs. William Jarrett)  
Miller, Hannah, Fourche de Thomas, 4:358  
Miller, Dr. Harold N., Little Rock, 42:20, 23, 26  
Miller, Helen (sister of Oscar F.), Alexander, 31:262-63, 262n, 43:124  
Miller, Lt. Hiram, Little Rock, 51:157  
Miller, J. H. (dir., UA Agricultural Extension, 1915), 27:277  
Miller, J. H. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 35:88  
Miller, Capt. J. J. (CSA), leads company of Fagan's cav. at Helena (1863), 20:271, 296  
Miller, J. W., Arkadelphia, 38:255  
Miller, Jacob (bro. of Gov. J. Miller), 42:350n, 47:107  
subagent to Quapaws (1820), 17:240, 19:18  
Miller, James, 48:94  
Miller, James, Center Point, 12:266  
Miller, James (owner of Spring Mill, 1871), 20:184  
Miller, James (nephew of Gov. J. Miller), 47:109  
Miller, Gov. James, 1: 223-34 *passim*, 4:276-79, 21:16, 24:64, 25:128, 27:46, 28:5, 37:48-49, 51, 43:100n, 48:115n, 119n, 50:273n, 53:33  
appt. circuit judges (1820), 25:348  
and Ark. Terr. Militia, 4:280, 41:177, 179-80  
names Gen. Allen as cmdr., 6:188-89  
arrives at Ark. Post (1819), 5:178, 19:13n, 14, 16n  
art. on letter of (1820), 42:349-54  
art. on letter of, to wife, 13:388-91  
arts. on, as terr. gov., 19:12-30, 47:99-115  
arts. on, noted, 42:349  
and Cherokee-Osage problem, 6:198-99, 21:203-10  
complains of poor mail service, 18:46  
and R. Crittenden, 16:244-49  
extends license for salt works, 11:321  
as mil. hero of War of 1812, 12:14-15  
Miller Co. named for, 42:346  
opposes Cherokee's getting Lovely's Purchase, 32:316, 320  
opposes Choctaw boundary of 1820, 21:197, 28:205  
pardons man in rape case, 23:53  
pictures of, facing 21:198, 47:112  
portrait of, by S. F. B. Morse, following 3:312  
proclamation of (Dec. 1819), 1:226  
and Quapaws, 19:66  
and removal of capital to Little Rock, 1:231, 16:15-16, 20  
resigns (1824), 20:19-20  
and terr. politics, 20:19-21, 30-31  
Miller, James A. (brother of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262, 270  
picture of, facing 31:270  
Miller, James William, ed. and trans., *In the Arkansas Backwoods: Tales and Sketches by Friedrich Gerstäcker*, revd., 51:186-89  
Miller, Jesse (Franklin Co. sheriff), 13:286  
Miller, Jim, Harrison, 38:293, 39:263, 43:68  
Miller, Jo, 15:352  
Miller, John, Independence Co., 8:135-36, 15:270  
member board of dirs. Batesville State Bank branch, 6:290  
niter cave, 49:137, 164  
Sevierite and Van Buren pres. elector, 1836, 20:143-44  
slaveholdings of, 1850, 12:65  
Miller, John, Saline Co., 31:330  
Miller, John C. (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), Crawford Co., 9:2n  
Miller, John Elvis, 13:85, 40:203-4, 207-10, 218, 219n, 352  
and Little Rock crisis (1957), 25:109, 39:325-26, 42:266-67  
and Elaine race riot (1919), prosecutor in trial following, 58:290, 292-93, 305-6  
elected to U.S. Sen. (1937), 3:234, 32:210, 45:303-5, 308, 57:147-48, 155, 59:200  
and G.I. Revolt, 59:417, 419  
"Isaac Charles Parker," 31:57-74  
and Norfolk Dam legis., 4:155  
talk on Judge I. C. Parker by, at AHA mtng., 30:265  
U.S. Dist. Court judge, decision by, on equalization suit, 9:46  
Miller, John T. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Miller, Joseph M., Crawford Co., 9:2n, 13:407  
Miller, Josephine (suffragette leader), visits Ark., 15:38  
Miller, Josiah, Johnson Co., 16:30  
Miller, Laura A., 59:233  
Miller, Lawrence G., Fayetteville, 43:357  
Miller, Lee, art. by, noted, 38:285  
Miller, Lennie (brother of Oscar F.), Bryant, , 31:262  
Miller, Leon C., 44:367  
and Walter L. Brown Award, 48:204, 351  
Miller, Lois, Fayetteville, 45:281  
books by, noted, 41:357-60, 47:84  
Miller, Louis, Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Miller, Malcolm (FERA field rep.), 29:315  
Miller, Marcus, Polk Co., 45:9-10, 15  
Miller, Marie E. *See* Johnston, Marie E. Miller (Mrs. David A. Johnston)  
Miller, Capt. Mark (CSA), Saline Co., in 1st Ark. Inf., 31:349, 32:82

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Miller, Martin, owns salt works in Cherokee Nation (1838), 11:324
- Miller, Martin, Randolph Co., 4:358
- Miller, Marvin A. (dir., UA libraries), 1:151, 199, 5:96  
"On the Preservation and Writing of History," 4:89–92  
"Rare Items Added to the University's Arkansas Collection," 21:75–78  
revs., 3:281–84, 6:475
- Miller, Mary (survivor of Mtn. Meadows Massacre, 1857), Crawford Co., 9:2n
- Miller, Mary Cooper, book by, noted, 43:274
- Miller, Mary E., Point Deposit, Md., presents Enoch K. Miller Papers to Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:275, 16:329
- Miller, Minos, 52:338
- Miller, Oscar Franklin, Bryant  
art. on, 31:262–75  
awarded Medal of Honor (WWI), 29:363  
killed, 36:232  
pictures of, facing 31:270, 36:224
- Miller, Oscar Franklin, Jr. (son of Oscar F.), 31:264, 268
- Miller, Peter, book by, noted, 36:97
- Miller, Phil, Ft. Smith, 37:199
- Miller, Randall M.  
book by, noted, 59:230  
revs., 53:232–34, 373–75
- Miller, Rebecca (daughter of Gov. J. Miller), 20:20n, 47:101
- Miller, Rebecca (sister of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262
- Miller, Rice. *See* Williamson, Sonny Boy
- Miller, Richard E., Fayetteville, 32:67–68
- Miller, Robert D., Helena, 57:306–7
- Miller, Ruby, Bella Vista, 47:305, 48:93, 208
- Miller, Ruth (Mrs. James Miller), 3:188  
art. on letter to, 13:388–90
- Miller, Ruth (sister of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262–63, 268
- Miller, Sallie C., 54:338
- Miller, Sally M.  
book ed., noted, 54:403  
*From Prairie to Prison: The Life of Social Activist Kate Richards O'Hare*, revd., 53:109–11
- Miller, Samuel (grandfather of Gov. W. Miller), Independence Co., 3:47, 11:15
- Miller, Samuel (Union Co. slaveholder), 12:65
- Miller, Simon (Rev. War soldier), Crawford Co., 1:54
- Miller, Susan Bevins, 49:90
- Miller, T. H. (CSA), of Mo., buried at Fayetteville, 5:408
- Miller, Temperance. *See* Van Winkle, Temperance  
Miller (Mrs. Peter Manelis Van Winkle)
- Miller, Thomas (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 32:85, 87, 89, 114, 116, 35:88
- Miller, Thomas J., 49:168, 169, 170, 171, 172
- Miller, W. B. (pres., St. Francis Levee Board), 6:421
- Miller, Mrs. W. J., Pine Bluff, 5:362
- Miller, Wardlow, Canehill, picture of, following 35:248
- Miller, Washington, 50:158, 159, 160
- Miller, William  
alleged killer of gowrow, Searcy Co., 9:65–67  
and Amish colony at Vilonia (1963), 23:316
- Miller, William, Ashley Co., 16:73
- Miller, William "Bill" (brother of Oscar F.), Bryant, 31:262–63
- Miller, William H., rev., 7:234–35
- Miller, William J. (RR supt.), 43:328
- Miller, Rev. William J., Hot Springs, 43:139
- Miller, William James, booklet by, noted, 36:61
- Miller, Gov. William Reed, Batesville, 5:285, 11:15, 21, 12:394, 24:243, 26:295, 28:270n  
and AHS, 11:134  
and Branch Normal Coll., 30:295  
debt settlement plan of (1877), 28:305n  
opposes repudiation, 23:252, 255  
and D. H. Hill (pres., UA), 15:109  
letters of, to David Walker, noted, 15:275  
said to be related to Simon Miller, 1:54  
speaks on needs of insane, 11:238–39  
state auditor, 48:68  
and state hosp., 37:224  
urges immigration program for Ark., 25:170–71
- Miller* (steamer), 22:128
- Miller County, 15:40n, 40:181, 43:181, 190, 46:234, 243, 47:106  
application for salt works in (1827), 11:325  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 19:110n  
art. on, noted, 19:95n  
art. on Ark.-Tex. border troubles (1827–31), 19:95–110  
art. on early, 42:346–48  
art. on, Sulphur Fork Indian Factory in, 37:168–83  
bibliog. on, 25:188–89, 36:67, 83  
black Repubs. from (1920), 31:216  
book on, revd., 41:345–46  
book on immigrants to (1910), noted, 44:88  
boundaries of, 19:95, 101–3, 110  
and Choctaws, 19:307, 27:41  
cotton production in, 5:348  
courthouse built in, 5:347  
creation of, orig. and new, 5:184–88  
demographics of (1940), 8:127  
early hist. of, 5:341–53  
ferry at Buzzard's Bluff in, 39:146n  
first court in, 5:347  
hist. bldgs. in, 41:368  
hist. socs. in, 39:267  
and Indian threat, 41:182–84  
W. F. Kirby from, 37:253

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- maps of, facing 42:346-47  
militia in, 19:101-2  
oil and gas in, 4:197  
once part of Hempstead Co., 39:92  
red fire ants in, 53:322, 335  
Rev. War soldiers buried in, 1:57  
and RRs, 7:161, 31:286  
St. Louis and Southwestern RR bridge over Red River in, 7:160  
Sulphur Fork Indian Factory in, 26:8  
in SARA, 37:198
- Miller County Courthouse, Texarkana, 18:47  
Miller County historical societies. *See* Texarkana, Miller Co.  
Miller Creek, Independence Co., 3:47, 11:15  
Miller family, Ouachita Co., 5:331  
Miller Ford, Spring River, Lawrence Co., 3:44  
Miller Hill, France, named for O. F. Miller, 31:271-73  
Miller Mountain, near Fayetteville, 17:236  
Miller's Bluff, Ouachita Co., 5:331, 9:275, 11:88-89, 19:56  
Miller's Company, Ark. Cav. (CSA), 20:266n, 272n  
Millersburg Female College, Ky., 40:319  
Millersville, Grant Co., 7:328  
Millett, Robert, 45:75  
Milligan Camp Grounds, Lawrence Co., org. (1825), 3:47, 15:320  
Milligan, "Dave" (Butterfield stage driver), 15:70  
Milligan, John (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:47  
Milligan Spring, Lawrence Co., 15:320  
Milliken's Bend, La., 1:105, 18:244-45, 247, 278-79  
Milliner, J. H. (49er), 6:78  
Milliner, Lewis, Saline Co., 12:65  
Milliver, Tom, 50:189, 190  
Mills, Mr., Hempstead Co., 45:220-21  
Mills, Ann, Benton Co., 24:137  
Mills, Ardra Pickens, Kensett, 59:186-87  
Mills, E. C. (charter member, Agricultural Wheel), Prairie Co., 13:236n  
Mills, Ella, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:372  
Mills, George J., Ft. Smith, 49:337  
AHA permanent member, 39:184  
AHQ, printer, 50:95, 51:84  
Mills, Isaac (1864 del. to Washington, D.C.), 18:145  
Mills, Jack, Crawford Co., 32:319  
Mills, Jane Eliza. *See* Woodruff, Jane Eliza Mills (Mrs. William Edward Woodruff)  
Mills, Jarvis, Union Co., 12:242  
Mills, Joe B., Clarksville, 41:299  
Mills, Joel, Little River Co., 14:156  
Mills, Mrs. John, Pine Bluff, 5:362  
Mills, Manie J., 40:306  
Mills, Nellie Alice (folk writer), 10:218  
books by, noted, 36:55  
Mills, Polly (Mrs. Wilbur Daigh Mills), 36:184
- Mills, Roger Q., Jr., Faulkner Co., 46:191-92  
Mills, Roger Q. (CSA), 46:50-51  
Mills, Theodore B., Little Rock, 25:160, 162, 39:109, 111  
Mills, Wilbur Daigh, 36:184n, 43:321  
art. on, 59:249-50  
art. on, and social legis., 54:1-12  
art. on, as White Co. judge, 59:186-200  
art. on, noted, 59:122  
congressman, 48:92  
and mental disability, 57:424, 426, 427  
and power in Washington, D.C., 57:100  
and right-to-work, 57:105  
and the Southern Manifesto, 56:356  
Mills, William, book by, noted, 48:80  
Mills, 46:167-86, 318. *See also* Flourmills; Gristmills; Paper mills; Sawmills  
in Ark., in 1832, 44:212  
Armstrong (type of), 2:221  
art. on Spring Mill, 20:182-86  
art. on water, in Ozarks, noted, 20:182n  
Bollinger's, on Fourche Dumas, Randolph Co., 4:361  
at Canehill, 3:317  
in Carroll Co., 41:208  
in Columbia Co., 1860, 2:221-22  
Dalton's, on Fourche Dumas, Randolph Co., 4:355  
first, in central Ark., 10:127-28, 130, 133  
grist, in Ark., pictures and information on, 45:342-45  
at Hamlet, 15:104  
Hermann's, Washington Co., 6:227, 231, 243-44  
on Hot Springs Creek, 1:340  
in Independence Co. (1839), 8:159  
Isenmyer's, Little Rock, 2:25  
Keel's, on Fourche Dumas, Randolph Co., 4:355, 361  
McCarl's, Stone Co., 28:263  
methods for, in early years, 2:221  
operations of, around DeQueen, 40:87  
pictures of, in Rayburn's *Ozark Guide* (1956), noted, 15:91  
Rhea's, Washington Co., 15:369, 16:269-71  
at Rocky Comfort, 14:242  
steam flouring, at Van Buren, 6:262  
at Tupelo Bayou (1818), 10:128  
Millsap, Jesse (Van Buren Co. del. in 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 163  
Mill's bill, 53:424  
Mill's Plantation, Independence Co., 28:263  
Mill Springs, Green Co., Mo., 18:62-63  
Mills' Tariff Bill, 25:5, 14  
Millville (station on Cotton Belt RR), S. Ark., 29:339  
Milner, Anita Cheek, book by, noted, 41:171  
Milner, Clyde A., ed., *The Oxford History of the*

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- American West*, revd., 54:91-92
- Milner, Columbia Co., 11:4
- Milner family, Columbia Co., 11:4
- Milum, May, Harrison, 13:67
- Milum, Roy, Harrison
- Ark. Comm. on Business Laws and Taxation, 46:127n
- Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board, 5:205
- Milwee, Rep., and nuisance bill (1935 legis.), 45:12
- Milwee, J. P., 59:381
- Milwee, Justice Minor W. (Ark. Supreme Court), 4:78
- Milwee, R. Frank, Brinkley
- Ark. Dem. party chmn., 51:216
- judge, 3:138, 12:370
- sheriff, and killer tornado in Brinkley (1909), 54:178, 179
- Mimms, Zerelda. *See* James, Zerelda Mimms (Mrs. Jesse James)
- Mims, Mr., operates Sulphur Springs near Hot Springs, 18:188n, 215
- Minchart, J. Henry (CSA), 26:268
- Minchell, Rev. J. M., 42:75-76
- Minchin, Timothy J., "Torn Apart: Permanent Replacements and the Crossett Strike of 1985," 59:58
- Minden, La., 11:4, 33:112
- Mindenhall, Jupiles, Hot Spring Co., 43:122
- Mind of Napoleon: A Selection from His Written and Spoken Words*, ed. J. Christopher Herold, revd., 15:182-84
- Mine Creek Post Office, Nashville, 13:265
- Mine Hill, Pulaski Co., 48:116-17
- Mine la Motte, 51:339
- Miner, F. W. (CSA), rumored member of Union League in N. Tex., 25:43n
- Miner, H. Craig, *St. Louis-San Francisco Transcontinental Railroad: The Thirty-fifth Parallel Project, 1853-1890*, revd., 32:92-95
- Mineral industry, 6:260-61, 8:289-90, 293-95, 300, 31:292-93, 33:277-78, 284, 286, 289-90. *See also* Mining
- Minerals (in Ark.), 48:125-27, 51:334-35, 339-40, 341
- art. on zinc and lead mining at Buffalo River, 37:293-305
- Mineral Springs, Howard Co., 47:380
- Mineral Springs Academy, 4:239
- Mineral Springs Cemetery, Washington Co., 45:79
- Mineral Springs Junior High School, 46:91, 378
- Miners
- and labor unions, 40:133
- picture of, in Huntington, facing 40:144
- of Sebastian Co., 40:124
- and socialism, 40:126-27, 131, 133, 135, 138, 146, 148
- strikes by, 40:146, 150n, 43:208-221
- "Miners Stay Away! W. B. W. Heartsill and the Last Years of the Arkansas Knights of Labor," by Thomas S. Baskett Jr., 42:107-33
- wins award, 42:188, 357
- Mines
- Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co., 43:213
- Wheelbarrow, Johnson Co., 43:208-21
- Mingo, 38:119
- Minick, Rev. J. S. (Rock Springs Church), Carroll Co., 6:461
- Minimum Wage Law, first passed (1915), 49:24
- Mining. *See also* Coal-mining industry; Mineral industry
- art. on CSA bureau of niter and, 49:124-67
- art. on social hist. of, manganese, 36:130-57
- art. on zinc and lead, 37:293-305
- art. on, in Ouachita Co., noted, 48:352
- Berryville, iron pyrite near, 8:293
- at Big Piney Creek, Pope Co., 25:157
- centered in Sebastian Co., 40:149
- in Mo. and Ark., 51:339-40
- post of inspector of, created, 42:117n
- Minion, José Vicente (Mex. cav. cmdr.), captures Ark. troops at Encarnacion, 6:253, 26:373
- Minnes, John (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Minor, Dan, 45:246
- Minor, Major, Pine Bluff, 37:241
- Minor, N. P., letter to, noted, 15:345
- Minor, Virginia (Little Rock teacher), 38:317
- Minorities, contributions by, in hist., 42:193
- Minstrels (P. Clayton faction of Repub. party), 8:65-75, 14:189, 15:145-50, 26:143-54, 51:128
- and elec. of 1872, 1:307-21
- in legis. of 1871, 26:148
- origin of name, 1:307n
- Minton, Ermon, Lonoke Co., 11:160
- Minton, Hubert Lee, book by, noted, 36:60
- Minton, James, signs document on rice culture, 14:74
- Minturn, Lawrence Co., 3:39
- Mintz, John J., paper by, 50:293
- "Minutes of the Business Meeting of the Arkansas Historical Association," by Walter L. Brown, 18:308-10
- Mirex, 53:330-34
- Mirick, Ephraim, 39:160-61
- Mirick, Mrs. Ephraim, 39:160
- Miró, Esteban (Spanish gov. of La.), 1:298, 303-6, 2:51, 54, 261-67, 4:98-107, 14:24, 40:5n, 15-22, 26, 28-30, 42:279-85, 46:133, 135-38, 140, 150, 155, 48:142, 166, 49:241, 242, 246
- Mirror. See* Hendrix College *Mirror*; New York *Mirror*
- Miscegenation, 44:28-29, 41, 136-55
- debate on, in 1868 const. conv., 4:52-57, 60, 65, 33:4

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- and mixed parentage, 17:227-29, 28:11
- "Miscegenation as an Issue in the Arkansas Constitutional Convention of 1868," by Paul C. Palmer, 24:99-119
- Miser, Hugh D., and Ouachita Nat. Park, 55:415, 426-27
- Misers Camp Ground, Benton Co., 11:288
- Misner, Peter G. (Independence Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 151, 161
- Miss Bronze Beauty Pageant, Little Rock, picture of, 58:379
- Miss Clarke's Select School for Young Ladies, Nashville, Tenn., 40:307
- Mission and Memory: A History of the Catholic Church in Arkansas*, by James M. Woods, revd., 53:373-75
- Mission Boulevard Baptist Church, Fayetteville, 43:59
- Missionary Baptist Association of Arkansas, on segregation, 56:306
- Missionary Baptists, 38:255, 304, 307, 42:379, 43:159.  
*See also* Baptists  
books on, noted, 36:53, 66  
at Charnpagnolle, 10:43  
in Chicot Co., 31:226  
in Grant Co., 7:236  
at Hillsboro, Union Co., 31:52, 54, 56  
in Jefferson Co., 31:230  
at Shover Springs, 39:351
- Missionary Grove Church, near Prescott, 19:42
- Missionary Ridge, 53:221, 223, 226
- Mississippi, 27:133, 38:71, 302, 40:167-68
- Mississippi, Arkansas, and Western Railway, 29:330
- Mississippi, Ouachita, and Red River Railroad, 2:225-26, 6:398, 7:105, 119, 127-29, 135-37, 8:33n, 11:86-87, 28:298, 301, 46:60, 66  
receives charter from legis. (1851), 20:249  
some track for, laid before Civil War, 7:119
- Mississippi Alluvial Plain. *See* Delta
- Mississippi Alluvial Valley, clearing of land in, 13:352-71
- Mississippian Communities and Households*, ed. J. Daniel Rogers and Bruce D. Smith, revd., 56:243-45
- Mississippi and Little Rock Railroad, 7:169
- Mississippi and Red River Railway, 49:144
- Mississippian Emergence*, ed. Bruce D. Smith, revd., 49:354-56
- Mississippian mound builders, 44:95
- Mississippi Bubble, 37:294  
and Law's Colony, 2:149-52, 4:171
- Mississippi College, 34:101-2, 104-6, 108
- Mississippi County, 14:51, 59-60, 18:201, 26:170, 32:353, 43:338, 46:222, 244  
African Americans in, 8:121, 44:223  
art. on Osceola as seat of, 24:120-26  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:67-68, 83-84  
book on, noted, 21:173-74  
book on drainage dist. in, noted, 47:387-88  
book on hist. of, revd., 22:92-93  
Chickasawba Mound in, 45:91  
and const. conv. of 1836, 2:303  
and cotton compression, 38:123  
cotton production in, 5:272-73  
description of (1902), 6:419  
drainage projects in, 5:263-73  
duck hunting in, 14:52  
and Dyess Colony, 29:313, 316, 323-24, 32:208n, 212-13, 49:173-75  
co. politics of, and (1934), 32:206-7  
and elec. of 1860, 12:190  
farmers in, request POW laborers, 37:15, 17  
farmers' relief needed in, 29:296  
floods in, 6:422-28, 55:252-85  
hist. activities in, 18:201  
hunting and fishing in, 6:418-21  
and KKK, 22:318  
land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355  
letters of Capt. Fletcher of, during Civil War, noted, 45:178  
lynching in, 52:156-58  
Nodena site in, 45:62-64  
oral hist. text on, noted, 45:186  
penal farm in, 32:386  
photo-essay on, noted, 45:90  
and raid on Island No. 37, 38:261, 264, 268-69  
during Reconstruction, 8:23n, 28, 12:159-60, 165  
Repub. voting in, 7:207  
and RRs, 27:26, 38:118, 123  
size of cotton crop in (1860), 51:107  
slaveholdings in (1850), 12:53-73, 77  
swamplands in, 6:375, 379, 392, 414  
timberland in, 27:28, 31-33  
two courthouses in, 32:205
- Mississippi County Community College, Blytheville, 45:90, 186, 48:207-8
- Mississippi County Electric Cooperative, 46:253
- Mississippi County Historical and Genealogical Society, 47:192  
*Delta Historical Review*, 48:207-8
- Mississippi County Historical Society, 24:188, 53:92
- Mississippi Delta. *See* Delta
- Mississippi Delta and the World, The: The Memoirs of David L. Cohn*, ed. James C. Cobb, revd., 54:477-80
- Mississippi Rifles, 26:91
- Mississippi River, 3:190, 4:93-107, 225, 229, 5:263, 6:190, 192, 8:165, 9:206, 11:294, 12:260, 13:1, 3, 14:120, 129, 133-34, 246, 318, 322, 19:62-64, 20:142-43, 183, 229, 258, 268, 293, 23:123, 130, 133, 26:363, 27:22, 83,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 132, 338, 29:197, 199-200, 241, 32:114, 116, 33:81, 291, 37:203-5, 208, 295, 300, 321, 38:271, 43:197-99, 201-2, 206-7, 324-38, 46:141-42, 51:309, 310-12, 314, 323  
and Am. Rev., 1:290-306 passim, 40:3-30 passim  
and Ark. Post, 53:313-14, 317  
art. on, and role of CSA Ark. in defending, 4:109-17  
art. on flood control along, in SE Ark., 7:20-52  
art. on memoir of 1927 flood, 39:210-29  
art. on letters of 1927 flood, 55:251-85  
art. on Helena, 13:1-15  
book on flood of, in 1927, noted, 39:303n  
Caddo Trace (from, to Red River), 2:214n  
channel of, has changed, 38:259-61  
and Cherokees, 32:316  
during Civil War, 38:135, 178, 39:195-96, 41:81  
    CSA defense of, 4:109-17, 7:329-33, 29:20, 31:38, 43, 32:80-81, 85, 298, 300, 33:107, 138, 146, 34:333, 334n, 336  
    at Helena, 44:57  
    importance of, 52:253  
De Soto and, 4:167-68, 170  
exploration of, 11:126  
ferry on, at Helena, 13:3, 17:322  
floods, 4:98, 6:421-29, 7:117, 135, 164, 181, 192, 8:280, 20:155, 160, 162, 29:112-13  
    of 1927, 37:25, 302-4, 51:228  
French and, 4:171  
Great River Rd. along, map of, noted, 41:298  
Greenville Bends of, 39:196-98  
improvements on, 20:121  
B. La Harpe on, 10:339, 345-46  
levees along, 6:285, 392, 398, 406, 409, 415, 9:267  
    report on (1856), 6:392  
map showing, facing 46:142  
and mil. rd. from Memphis to Little Rock, 44:209-19  
Montgomery's Pt. on, 3:121-23  
navigation lights along Ark. shore of, 1:88  
navigation on, hazards of (1800s), 7:242  
paper on gunboats on, noted, 40:262  
and Phillips Co., 40:158-59  
pre-Columbian Indian culture along, 3:300-302, 305  
and RRs, 7:106-7, 111, 115, 122, 124, 137, 155, 160, 172-73, 181, 187, 189, 190-91, 8:272-73, 11:86-87, 31:280  
settlement along, 4:219-20, 7:227  
and Sunnyside Plantation, 50:5-29  
and Trans-Miss. Dist. (CSA), boundary of, 15:4  
trappers along, 7:227  
Villemont on, 12:231  
whiskey stills along, 39:216  
White River cut off from, 3:119-20  
Mississippi River, Hamburg, and Western Railroad, 7:170, 44:156  
Mississippi River Commission, 7:27, 43:325  
Mississippi River Flood Committee, directs flood relief (1927), 29:113  
Mississippi River Railway, 23:252  
Mississippi State Capitol, Jackson, 31:101n, 117, 128, 133, 138  
Mississippi Valley, 24:202, 27:83, 29:202-3, 207, 31:4, 8, 32:297-98, 33:274, 281  
    art. on clearing land in, 13:352-71  
    book on, noted, 19:194n, 198n  
    early hist. of, 4:167-69, 172  
    levees protect, 7:20-52  
Mississippi Valley Association, 37:279  
Mississippi Valley Horticultural Society, 34:245-46  
Mississippi Valley Power Company, 46:222  
*Mississippi Valley's Great Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1878*, by Khaled J. Bloom, noted, 53:113  
Mississippi Welfare League, 33:187  
Missouri, 26:250, 27:45, 145, 281, 309, 28:209, 29:197, 207, 234  
    during Civil War, 52:205-12  
    guerrillas in, 52:258, 260, 264, 266, 271-72, 274-75, 280, 281-82, 283  
    S. Price's raid into (1864), 38:132-36, 138n, 140  
    troops from, in Ark. during, 2:69, 17:132, 135, 26:137, 28:158, 186, 342-43, 371  
    mineral deposits in, 37:294-95  
    value of cotton in (1910), 38:122  
*Missouri*, by Stanley Vistal, revd., 4:363-65  
Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad, 34:30-31, 39:8  
    book on, revd., 11:340-42  
Missouri Agricultural Wheel, 2:139  
Missouri and Arkansas Railroad Museum, Beaver, 43:194, 360, 45:285, 46:99, 406  
Missouri and Arkansas Railroad Museum, Harrison, 47:89  
Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, 50:225, 227, 228, 248, 51:355  
*Missouri Chieftain*, publication of, noted, 20:221  
Missouri Compromise (1820), 58:20, 59:152  
    art. on, and attempt to exclude slavery from Ark. Terr., 24:47-66  
    repeal of in Kans.-Neb. Act (1854), 34:293-94, 300  
*Missouri Conservationist*, 58:178  
Missouri Horticultural Society, 34:245  
Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad (M&NA), 7:176, 178-80, 29:327-28, 34:251, 37:301, 39:53, 56, 41:195, 42:191, 44:197, 293, 353, 52:408, 412-19, 424, 58:134-35  
    and Arlberg, 33:275, 289  
    art. on, noted, 45:188  
    art. on petition for abandonment of, 8:267-326  
    art. on settlement along, 33:273-92  
    Baker (station on), 33:275  
    books on, noted, 11:66n, 41:356; revd., 29:286-88

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- books on strikes on, noted, 36:54, 83  
brief hist. of, 33:273n  
company reorg. (1922), 8:276-77  
completed to Harrison (1901), 7:175  
and flood of 1927, 8:280  
originated (1879-82), 8:268  
picture of Southland Station, facing 42:227  
promoted by Mo. and Kans. capitalists, 7:133  
strikes on, 8:274, 278-80  
troubles of, 7:159  
various names of, 7:133, 157-59, 174-75, 180-81,  
191, 8:268-70, 272, 276-77, 283, 33:273n,  
275-76  
work on (1908), 7:179-80
- Missouri and North Arkansas Railroad Strike*, by O. T.  
Gooden, noted, 11:66n
- Missouri Pacific Booster Club, North Little Rock,  
43:161
- Missouri Pacific Railroad, 4:31, 7:109, 134, 162, 174,  
178, 181, 187, 189, 190-91, 328, 8:269n,  
288, 294, 9:190, 253n, 12:108, 387, 389,  
13:95, 14:62, 113, 19:41, 147, 21:47n,  
23:240, 24:30-31, 25:200, 27:266, 289,  
28:53, 29:216, 30:229, 31:277n, 32:387,  
33:195, 205, 214, 220-23, 225-26, 291-92,  
34:269, 37:276, 38:117, 120, 186, 39:53, 60,  
62, 212, 274, 287, 42:18, 43:329, 332,  
45:168-69, 46:312, 345, 49:81. *See also*  
Cairo and Fulton Railroad; Iron Mountain  
Railroad; St. Louis, Iron Mountain, and  
Southern Railroad
- art. on, noted, 44:89  
Beebe depot, picture of, facing 45:168  
builds through IZARD Co. to Mo., 36:132  
McGehee depot, picture of, 58:440, 441, 442  
formerly Iron Mtn. RR, 44:157, 172  
Iron Mtn. Branch of, at Newport, 36:132  
operating region of, 19:118  
origins of, 7:109  
purchase of, 7:162, 174, 178-79, 188, 191  
Hot Springs station, picture of, 41:cover  
wins mail contract, 1:189
- Missouri River, 23:123, 139, 142, 359, 26:363, 27:84,  
33:81. *See also* Little Missouri River  
book on, revd., 4:363-65
- "Missouri State Depredations in Arkansas: A Case of  
Restitution," by Burton J. Williams, 23:343-  
52
- Missouri State Guard (CSA), 38:352, 52:205-13  
Missouri Territory, 4:353, 356, 15:314, 24:197-200,  
33:100
- Missouri Trail, 52:113  
Missouri Valley History Conference, 39:188  
Mitchel, Julia. *See* Vallière, Julia Mitchel (Mrs.  
François D'Hauterive Vallière)
- Mitchell, Dr. (49er), Clarksville, 6:75  
Mitchell, Mr., wounds Anderson Springston, 36:13  
Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs., Ft. Smith, 9:313  
Mitchell, A. J. (ex-slave), 48:257  
Mitchell, Lt. Alfred, and Sulphur Fork Factory, 37:180-  
82
- Mitchell, Alfred, Boonsboro, 12:366  
mentioned in Latta family letter, 40:73
- Mitchell, Alice, 40:74
- Mitchell, Rep. Arthur W., of Ill.  
and Ark. Jim Crow railway case (1937-41), 1:86  
paper on, noted, 39:331
- Mitchell, Barbara, Farmington, 43:89  
Mitchell, Ben (chef), 44:352
- Mitchell, Bob, mentioned in CSA letter (1862), 2:62
- Mitchell, Broadus, critical of relief under Pres. Hoover,  
29:305
- Mitchell, Brock, of Tex., 15:357
- Mitchell, Brooks, Ft. Smith, 45:232
- Mitchell, C., Fayetteville, 13:296
- Mitchell, Sen. Charles Burton, Washington, 12:192-93,  
15:166, 18:51, 29:103, 111, 34:140, 141n,  
45:256  
member, CSA Cong., 38:237-39, 240, 243, 245  
spec. elec. following death of, 39:166n
- Mitchell, Constance, rev., 3:367-69
- Mitchell, E. E., Morrilton, 1:189
- Mitchell, Edwin, and Commonwealth Coll., 25:300
- Mitchell, Edwin M. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., killed at  
Shiloh (1862), 35:54, 88
- Mitchell, Eli S., Ft. Smith, 34:142, 144
- Mitchell, Francis, 40:74
- Mitchell, Franklin (pioneer Union Co. teacher), 12:102
- Mitchell, Harry Leland, Montgomery, Ala., 32:343-44,  
52:439, 440, 450, 55:9-13  
art. on Socialists as critics of New Deal and,  
27:113-31  
book by, noted, 47:188  
"The Founding and Early History of the Southern  
Tenant Farmers Union," 32:342-69  
*Mean Things Happening in This Land: The Life and  
Times of H. L. Mitchell, Cofounder of the  
Southern Tenant Farmer's Union*, noted,  
38:285; revd., 38:370-73  
pictures of, facing 24:16, 24, 27:120, 32:346, 47:228  
and POWs, 53:353  
proposals of, for Commonwealth Coll., 25:302-6  
and Socialists, 24:12, 14, 27:113-31 passim  
and STFU, 45:8, 48:335  
arranges AHA panel discussion of former  
members of, 32:384, 33:82, 253  
cofounder of, 41:195, 47:204-5, 208, 210, 212,  
225-26, 363  
defends, against charges of communism, 25:301-  
2

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- exec. sec. of, 25:296-97, 299-302  
talk by, on founding of, 32:279
- Mitchell, Herbert, Tulsa, Okla., 42:390
- Mitchell, Homer, Cross Co., 33:259
- Mitchell, I. S. (early Camden atty.), 5:339
- Mitchell, J. B., Osceola, 24:121
- Mitchell, J. C., Little Rock, 56:431
- Mitchell, Dr. J. G., Homer, La., 33:201-3, 210
- Mitchell, J. J. (49er), 6:79
- Mitchell, J. W. (49er), 6:79
- Mitchell, Jacob, Hot Springs, 14:19, 21
- Mitchell, James, Sr., 40:73
- Mitchell, Capt. James, Jr. (CSA), Canehill/Little Rock  
*Ark. Dem. pres.*, 14:219  
art. on, as spokesman for women's equality, 43:222-35  
in 34th Ark. Inf., 33:102-3, 109, 111  
ed. and postmaster at Little Rock, 34:47, 49  
family of, 43:228n, 230n, 233-34  
helps form AHS (1897), 11:134  
letters of, 15:275, 37:309-17, 40:72-74  
mentioned in Latta family letters, 40:41, 44-45, 49, 54, 60, 62, 66, 69, 344, 55:394, 395-402  
muster roll for company of, 35th Ark. Inf., noted, 15:177  
picture of, facing 40:64, 37:314  
speeches of (1890s), 39:358  
UA Board of Trustees, 21:105
- Mitchell, James G., Hot Spring Co., 44:236
- Mitchell, Rev. Jerry, Fayetteville, 43:58n
- Mitchell, John, map by, noted, 43:198, 204
- Mitchell, John, Cincinnati, 11:257
- Mitchell, John, Gainesville, 13:58
- Mitchell, John A., Union Co., 12:240, 244-45
- Mitchell, John B., "An Analysis of Arkansas' Population by Race and Nativity and Residence," 8:115-32
- Mitchell, John Campbell, 40:73
- Mitchell, John N., and Cairo and Fulton RR, 7:109
- Mitchell, Joseph (fur trader on White River), 28:39
- Mitchell, Joseph B., *Decisive Battles of the Civil War*, revd., 15:276-77
- Mitchell, Joseph F., Ashley Co., 16:76
- Mitchell, Dr. Joseph I., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:364
- Mitchell, Julie (wife of François Vallière), 2:7
- Mitchell, L. B., Austin, and the Granger mvmt., 4:343
- Mitchell, Laurence L., Prescott, 3:244, 23:209, 39:29
- Mitchell, Lizzie. *See* Mitchell, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Latta (Mrs. James Mitchell)
- Mitchell, Lou Howell, Knoxville, 11:301
- Mitchell, Mamie, 37:307n, 310, 312n, 315, 40:50, 74
- Mitchell, Margaret Jane. *See* Rutherford, Margaret Jane Mitchell (Mrs. John Rutherford)
- Mitchell, Martha, noted in book, 36:96
- Mitchell, Mary, 40:50, 74
- Mitchell, Mary Ann Webber (Mrs. James Mitchell Sr.), 40:73-74
- Mitchell, Mason E., rev., 1:165-67
- Mitchell, Maurice, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:51, 52
- Mitchell, Merlin P., 10:218  
"Gold Rush Lore from an Ozarkian," 9:120-24
- Mitchell, Nancy, 40:73
- Mitchell, Napoleon (CSA), at Ft. Smith, 26:279n
- Mitchell, Richard Bland (Episc. bishop of Ark.), 2:197, 23:206, 35:195
- Mitchell, "Romping Ann," Canehill, 14:319
- Mitchell, Roy, 53:456, 467
- Mitchell, Ruth  
*Ark. Heritage*, 47:84  
book by, noted, 46:300
- Mitchell, Samuel, Ark. Co., 12:65
- Mitchell, Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Latta (Mrs. James Mitchell Jr.), 37:313n, 314n, 315n, 40:31n, 38, 41, 44, 52n, 58, 60-63, 69, 73, 43:226, 229, 233  
children's center in Little Rock named for, 37:311n  
letter of (1869), 40:66-68  
letters to, from husband, during Civil War, 37:306-17  
picture of, facing 40:64, 37:315
- Mitchell, Sidney Z., 42:251-52
- Mitchell, Starr, Little Rock, 39:266, 41:193, 42:194, 44:193  
ed., 43:72, 189
- Mitchell, Susan, of Ala., letter of, to Gov. Rector, noted, 1:67
- Mitchell, T. S., Earle, 52:432, 434, 437, 445, 450
- Mitchell, Dr. Thomas (Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London), 20:389
- Mitchell, Tod, Canehill, killed at Prairie Grove (1862), 33:151
- Mitchell, W. C., Carroll Co., 17:161
- Mitchell, W. H., Ft. Smith, 47:341
- Mitchell, Will, and Little Rock crisis (1957), 55:49
- Mitchell, William, 40:73
- Mitchell, William, of Tex., 15:357
- Mitchell, William "Billy," Harrison, 13:67, 72, 408
- Mitchell, William C., report of, on Mtn. Meadows Massacre (1857), 9:1-3, 19, 25-26
- Mitchell, William C. (CSA), 48:202
- Mitchell, William Starr, 40:50n
- Mitchell and Bussey Oil Company, El Dorado, 1:32
- Mitchell-Bonham Company, Homer, La., drills oil well at El Dorado, 33:201-3
- Mitchell-Bonne Trace (from Pine Bluff to Camden), 7:319
- Mitchell Cave, near Blanchard Springs, 7:6
- Mitchell lead mine, Carroll Co., 49:161, 164



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Mitchigamea Indians, 43:199, 201-3, 207  
Mitchill, Samuel L., and Dunbar-Hunter expedition, 20:56-57, 62, 64  
Mitchison, Naomi, 48:338, 55:7  
Mitchum, John, Independence Co., 3:239  
Mitten, Mr., 42:152  
Mix, Charles E., 28:214  
Mix, "Dad" (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196  
Mixed parentage, 17:227-29, 28:11  
Mixon, C. D., 5:330  
Mize, M. P., Union Co., 12:245  
Mize, Obicah (CSA), Saline Co., 18:196  
Moberly, Emily. *See* Lowry, Emily Moberly (Mrs. S. D. Lowry)  
Moberly, Dr. W. M., Bentonville, 26:62  
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, 23:266  
*Mob Intent on Death, A: The NAACP and the Arkansas Riot Cases*, by Richard C. Cortner, 58:289 noted, 45:356; revd., 48:289-91  
"Mob Justice in the 'American Congo': 'Judge Lynch' in Arkansas during the Decade after World War I," by Todd E. Lewis, 52:156-84  
Mobley, Clement (Rev. War soldier), 1:54  
Mobley, Isaiah (Rev. War soldier), 1:54  
Mobley, Joe A., book by, noted, 54:234  
Mock, Leah Shaver (first wife of Matthias Mock), 4:356  
Mock, Margaret Mansker (second wife of Matthias Mock), 4:356  
Mock, Martha McWhorter, Civil War activities of, 3:14-15  
Mock, Matthias (early Lawrence Co. settler), 4:356, 359, 361  
Mock, Dr. Will, Prairie Grove, 10:374  
Mockingbird Farm, Jefferson Co., story of, noted, 15:370  
Mockingbird Lane, Jefferson Co., 16:96-100  
Mock Spring, Prairie Grove, 10:374  
*Moderate among Extremists: Dwight D. Eisenhower and the School Desegregation Crisis*, by James C. Duram, revd., 41:288-89  
Modernist movement, 53:3, 8, 10, 12-16, 18  
*Modern News. See* Harrisburg *Modern News*  
Moe, Richard, book by, noted, 53:256  
Moehring, Rev. Ernest, Ulm, 18:201  
Moerer, John V.  
    book by, noted, 54:401  
    *The Separate City: Black Communities in the Urban South, 1940-1968*, revd., 55:342-43  
Moffat's Station, Franklin Co., 22:154  
Moffatt, Caroline H. (AMA teacher), 30:124, 127-29  
Moffatt, Marsha (dir., Drew Co. Hist. Museum), 37:95  
Moffatt, Walter A., 15:342  
    "Arkansas Schools, 1819-1840," 12:91-105  
    "Cultural and Recreational Activities in Pioneer Arkansas," 13:372-85  
    "First Theatrical Activities in Arkansas," 12:327-32  
    "Medicine and Dentistry in Pioneer Arkansas," 10:89-94  
    "Out West in Arkansas, 1819-1840," 17:33-44  
    papers by, noted, 9:221, 11:205, 15:90, 336  
    "Transportation in Arkansas, 1819-1840," 15:187-201  
Moffett, J. Robert, 6:359  
Moffitt, Washington Co., 15:347. *See also* Billingsley; Hog Eye  
Moffitt, Soloman (supposed Rev. War soldier), 1:61  
Mohler, Ruby H., book by, noted, 36:98  
Mohon, John, mentioned in CSA diary, 11:289  
Mohon, Sarah Jane. *See* Porter, Sarah Jane Mohon (Mrs. William Clendenin Porter)  
Mohon, Tom, 11:306  
Moke, Rev. J. H., Little Rock, 33:303  
"Molders of Thought, Directors of Action: The Arkansas Council of Defense, 1917-1918," by Gerald Senn, 36:280-90  
Moles, Mary, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Molina, Sebastian (Spanish soldier), 2:266, 40:26  
Mollhausen, Baldwin, 27:226  
*Molly Hambleton* (steamboat), 7:228-30  
Monaghan, Jay, 29:35  
    *Abraham Lincoln Deals with Foreign Affairs: A Diplomat in Carpet Slippers*, noted, 56:489  
    *Civil War on the Western Border*, noted, 15:365  
    *Swamp Fox of the Confederacy: The Life and Military Services of M. Jeff Thompson*, revd., 16:112-14  
*Monarch* (USA ram), 18:264, 270  
Moncheur, Charlotte (granddaughter of P. Clayton), 39:90  
Moncrief, A. C., of Wilson, book by, noted, 36:98  
Moncrief, J. W., 15:49  
Monefiere, Claude G., 26:304  
Monnett, Howard N., *Action before Westport, 1864*, noted, 54:496  
Monette, Craighead Co., 20:162, 27:26-27, 30, 32, 34-36, 30:260  
*Monette Sun*, 27:31, 39  
*Monette Sun-Times*, 27:36-37, 39  
Money (in Ark.)  
    art. on state paper money, noted, 14:386  
    book on, revd., 44:350-51  
    in 1851-57, 6:268-70  
Moneyhon, Carl H., 39:189, 58:256-58, 260  
    and AHA, 41:191, 344  
    board member, 43:93, 344, 44:186, 341  
    program chmn., 39:354, 40:89, 178, 261  
    session chmn., 37:355, 43:342  
    *Arkansas and the New South, 1874-1929*, revd., 58:105-7  
    "Black Politics in Arkansas during the Gilded Age,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 1876-1900," 44:222-45  
books by, noted, 42:377, 43:277, 46:394, 51:379  
"The Creators of the New South in Arkansas:  
Industrial Boosterism, 1875-1885," 55:383-409  
"Disloyalty and Class Consciousness in  
Southwestern Arkansas, 1862-1865,"  
52:223-44  
"Economic Democracy in Antebellum Arkansas,  
Phillips County, 1850-1860," 40:154-72  
*First Freedom*, noted, 45:187-88  
"From Slave to Free Labor: The Federal Plantation  
Experiment in Arkansas," 53:137-60  
*Historical Atlas of Arkansas*, coauth., revd., 48:368-70  
*The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on  
Arkansas: Persistence in the Midst of Ruin*,  
revd., 53:490-92  
"The Impact of the Civil War in Arkansas: The  
Mississippi River Plantation Counties,"  
51:105-18  
"Life in Confederate Arkansas: The Diary of  
Virginia Davis Gray," ed., (pt. 1) 42:47-85,  
(pt. 2) 42:134-69  
papers by, 41:344, 54:380  
picture of, facing 41:342  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of  
Arkansas in the Civil War*, coauth., revd.,  
47:183-84  
*Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of  
Louisiana in the Civil War*, coauth., revd.,  
50:301-2  
revs., 46:198-99, 50:97-98, 51:373, 53:390-92,  
57:352-54, 59:113-15, 468  
"The Slave Family in Arkansas," 58:24-44  
wins Westbrook Award, 40:178, 263  
Mongrel Tariff of 1883, 53:424  
*Monitor*. See *Coal Hill Monitor*  
Monk, Rev. Alonzo, 5:151  
Monk, H. Jordan, Jefferson Co., 38:307  
Monks, William, 59:66n, 72  
*A History of Southern Missouri and Northern  
Arkansas*, extracts from, 11:331-32  
Monnett, Howard N., book by, noted, 54:496  
Monroe, James M. (CSA), 54:255, 268  
Monroe, Pres. James  
and Ark. Indian affairs, 21:193ff  
and Ark. Terr., 1:223, 4:276, 278-79, 6:189, 199,  
19:12, 17, 24, 26-27, 63, 65, 68, 24:64,  
41:176, 180, 187  
signs law creating, 37:47  
and Cherokees, 31:167, 32:316, 319-20  
and Choctaws, 28:203  
and Lovely Co., 19:32, 34  
and Treaty of Hiwassee, 23:135  
Monroe, James C. (CSA), 28:169, 32:79, 39:196  
and advance on Pine Bluff (1863), 23:291, 301, 303,  
308  
and bushwhackers, 23:162, 25:41, 43, 33:157n  
at Cane Hill (1862), 20:66, 69, 56:49, 50, 51  
company book of, 14:386  
at Fayetteville, 25:64-65  
at Ft. Smith, 28:187  
at Maysville, 25:81  
near Threlkeld's Ferry, 25:52-53  
in Prairie Grove campaign (1862), 19:124-26, 128,  
133  
Monroe, Mary. See Anderson, Mary Monroe (Mrs.  
Charles T. Anderson)  
Monroe, T. C., Magnolia, 8:184  
Monroe, W. K., Phillips Co., 20:95n, 102n  
Monroe, La., 33:232, 34:335, 37:130-31  
Monroe County, 14:157, 43:89, 123, 338, 49:252, 259  
African Americans in, 3:266n, 29:174  
dispatch from (1897), 33:322-24  
legis. from (1888), 31:227  
bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68, 83  
book on 1860 census of, noted, 49:92  
book on cemeteries in, noted, 49:92  
during Civil War, 22:128  
guerrillas in, 24:143, 52:278  
Clarendon in, pictures of structures in, 44:184-85  
and co. boundaries, 19:260, 269  
and const. conv. of 1868, 12:162, 165  
cotton production in, 33:281  
and elec. of 1836, 26:170  
and elec. of 1892, 26:207  
farmers in, use POWs to harvest rice, 37:17  
forest land in, 8:295  
geography and crops of, 8:290  
heroine in, 11:218  
hist. activities in (1959), 18:95  
hist. of, started, 12:370  
land cleared in (1950-55), 13:355  
Lee Co. formed from, 8:160, 163  
prisoners from, 34:205  
and proposed const. (1918), 34:33  
and RRs, 7:115, 170, 8:288, 31:286, 33:289  
and secession, 12:202  
slavery in, 3:76  
slaveholdings (1850), 12:44, 52-73  
swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
votes Repub., 7:207  
Washburn family of, 35:47, 49  
white and African American registration in (1867),  
12:158  
*Monroe County, Arkansas, Cemetery Readings, Vol. 1*,  
42:382  
*Monroe County Citizen*, 34:31, 34  
Monroe County Historical and Cemetery Association,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 42:382  
Monroe County Historical Society, 37:86, 39:265,  
40:357, 43:71  
*Monroe County Socialist*. See Clarendon *Monroe  
County Socialist*  
*Monroe County Sun*. See Clarendon *Monroe County Sun*  
Monroe Doctrine, and the League of Nations, 56:189–  
90  
Monroe–Écore Fabré Trail, 6:275  
*Monrovia* (boat), 51:171, 177  
Monsanto Company, 49:185  
Montagno, George L., "Matthew Lyon's Last Frontier,"  
16:46–53  
Montague, A., and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 37:243  
Montague, Mrs. E. E., 3:16  
Mont Cerne (hill), near Belle Point, 2:41, 19:203  
Montefiore, Sir Joseph Sebag, 26:304  
Montejo, Francisco de, 49:297, 299, 302  
Monte Ne, Benton Co., 37:115n, 127n  
    art. on, and W. H. "Coin" Harvey's pyramid, 6:132–  
    44  
    art. on Liberty party and, 22:291–300  
    est. by "Coin" Harvey, 14:125  
    Ozark Trails Assoc. org. at, 7:299–300, 302–4, 306,  
    309, 311–13  
    pyramid at, 3:322, 22:199, 291  
    picture of, facing 22:292  
Monte Ne *Liberty Bell* (Liberty party newspaper),  
6:140–43, 22:295  
Monte Ne Railroad, 13:156–57  
Montell, William Lynwood (auth.), 41:148  
Montgomery, Bacon (USA), 19:257  
Montgomery, Bill, mentioned in Civil War letters,  
20:369–70  
Montgomery, Charles, Dallas Co., family of, 42:59  
Montgomery, Donald Ray, Washington, 39:264, 40:283,  
49:293  
    and AHA, 41:191, 344  
    board member, 43:279, 44:186, 196  
    local soc. extension chmn., 42:359  
    luncheon speaker, 48:351  
    *AHA News* ed. (1985–89), 43:344, 44:341,  
    45:332, 46:92, 47:189, 48:88  
    program chmn., 47:391, 48:85, 204, 349  
    session chmn., 42:356  
    art. by, noted, 47:305  
    arts. by, win awards, 47:190, 365–66  
    Hempstead Co. Hist. Soc. pres., 48:299  
    and Old Washington Hist. State Park, 38:96, 47:192  
    papers by, 46:377, 52:343  
    picture of, facing 47:366  
    revs., 41:345–46, 50:304–5, 52:90–91  
    "Simon T. Sanders: Public Servant," 39:159–68  
    talk by, noted, 41:340  
    wins Walter L. Brown Award, 45:181, 332  
    wins Westbrook Award, 39:181, 332  
Montgomery, Florence, 13:327n  
Montgomery, H. A., Van Buren, 24:342  
Montgomery, Howard, Conway, 47:126, 129  
Montgomery, Mrs. J. L., 5:372  
Montgomery, James (USA), of Kans., 24:317, 340  
Montgomery, James A., Union Co., 12:249  
Montgomery, Jesse B., 1:93  
Montgomery, John A. (del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
12:139n, 161  
Montgomery, John R., 8:9n, 24:105–7, 110, 119, 33:54–  
55  
Montgomery, Leroy, Ark. Co., 18:163  
Montgomery, Mary Eliza Rose Weaver (Mrs. Samuel  
Montgomery Sr.), Little Rock, 10:328, 332,  
335–36, 338, 14:282  
Montgomery, Newt, 33:141  
Montgomery, Richard, Cadron, 10:133, 16:9  
Montgomery, Sam E., 3:227–28  
Montgomery, Samuel (USA), 19:245, 257–58, 57:241  
Montgomery, Thomas (CSA), 35:88  
Montgomery, William (CSA), 35:88  
    gen., Ark. Terr. Militia, 3:123  
Montgomery, William (Montgomery's Pt. named for),  
Ark. Co., 3:120–24, 13:36n, 19:308, 310–11,  
20:25, 26:20, 27:134, 28:46  
Montgomery, William B. (min.), 16:178  
Montgomery, Ala., bus boycott in, 54:33, 59:80  
Montgomery, Miller, and Company, 2:162  
Montgomery County, 4:79, 27:146, 42:112n, 43:123,  
129, 49:166, 169–71  
    *Arcadian Life* published in, 7:2  
    bibliog. on, 25:189, 36:68, 83–84  
    book on, noted, 49:284  
    book on 1890 census of, noted, 45:78, 355  
    book on African American family in, revd., 45:171–  
    73  
    books on immigrants to and marriage records, will  
    records, deed records, and census records of,  
    noted, 44:87–88  
    Const. of 1868 and, 12:162, 165  
    created (1842), 26:241  
    early 1900s in, 35:250–52  
    in elec. of 1892, votes Populist, 7:207  
    guerrillas in, 52:268  
    hist. stores in, noted, 45:91  
    Repub. votes in, 7:207  
    search for gold in, 7:238  
    silver boom in (1880), 13:205  
    slaveholdings in (1850), 12:44  
    small African American pop. in (1850–60), 3:160–  
    61  
    swamplands in, 6:376, 379  
    toll bridge over Caddo River in, 13:161–62  
    white and African American registration in (1867),

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 12:159  
Montgomery County Historical Society, 24:188  
*The Crystal*, 49:284  
*Montgomery County: Our Heritage*, noted, 49:284  
Montgomery family, Batesville, 11:19  
Montgomery Hunters (CSA), of 4th Ark. Inf., 15:371  
Montgomery Shelter (archeological site), Carroll Co., 5:275  
    picture of artifacts from, following 3:312  
Montgomery's Point (landing), on White River, Ark. Co., 10:131, 21:270  
    during Civil War, 16:307, 21:344, 361  
    described in 1833, noted, 14:386  
    described in 1844, 13:35-36, 39, 51  
    est., 13:318, 27:134  
    and first stagecoach service in Ark., 1:349  
    W. Irving visits, 4:223-25  
    Pres. A. Jackson visits, 3:122-23  
    named for W. Montgomery, 3:120, 122  
    outpost of Ark. Post, 2:161-62  
*Monthly Bulletin of the Arkansas Medical Society*, 35:13  
*Monthly Weather Review*, 14:387  
Monticello, Drew Co., 5:23n, 115, 6:367, 30:284, 32:378, 35:72n, 36:96, 40:282, 327, 43:89, 328, 338, 45:322-23, 46:9  
    acad. in, 42:48-49  
    art. on Christian Science movt. in, noted, 48:352  
    Barrow family of, 13:102, 105  
    camp for POWs and enemy aliens near (WWII), 1:276, 37:4n  
    center of Profitable Farming Bureau activity, 27:286-87  
    during Civil War, 6:342, 21:248, 255, 22:154-55, 32:76, 80-84, 85n, 87, 33:112, 153-55, 38:134-40, 39:195, 42:153-54, 164  
    early schs. in, 13:102  
    Hardy House in, 41:368  
        picture of, facing 41:316  
    hdqrs. for regional library, 6:454  
    lynching in, 52:166  
    mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
    oil leases near, 33:210  
Monticello Artillery (Drew Light Arty., CSA), 22:271  
Monticello Guards (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf. Regt., 31:329  
Monticello Male and Female Academy, 13:102  
Monticello *Monticellonian*, 34:10, 40:260  
*Monticellonian*, 34:10, 40:260  
Monticello Road, skirmishes on (1864-65), 22:155  
Monticello *Sage of Monticello*, 11:212  
Monticello Sorosis Club, 55:68, 93  
Montigny, Jean François de, 1:42n, 45n, 47n, 4:176  
Mont Maria. *See* Mount Maria  
Montongo, Drew Co., 19:115  
Montrose, Ashley Co., 16:74, 33:231, 43:338  
Montroy family, Ouachita Co., 5:331  
Moody, B. D. (CSA), 12:366  
Moody, Claire Norris  
    *Battle of Pea Ridge or Elkhorn Tavern*, revd., 16:111-12  
    book by, noted, 36:53  
Moody, Thomas, 11:305-6, 310  
Moody, Vera, Benton Co., 46:96  
Moody, W. F. (aviation pioneer), 51:225-26, 229  
Moon, Alexander S., Jefferson Co., 31:257, 33:305, 37:245-46  
Moon, J. M., Little Rock, 42:244  
Mooney, C. P. J., 46:165  
Mooney, Daniel, Phillips Co., 18:336, 27:85  
Mooney, Jesse, Marion Co., 17:157, 160-61  
Mooney, Jim (UMW officer), 43:215  
Mooney, L. F. (CSA), 7:322  
Mooney, S. C., Helena, 13:5  
Mooney, Seeb, 20:359  
Mooney's Settlement, noted by T. Nuttall (1819), 5:174  
Moon Lake, west of Palestine, 27:61  
Moonlight, Thomas (USA), 46:276, 278  
Moonshine, 10:274, 276-77, 316, 33:215-16, 45:160  
    produced around Bella Vista, 37:109  
"Moonshine in Arkansas," by Otto Ernest Rayburn, 16:169-73  
*Moonshiners in Arkansas*, by Isaac Stapleton, revd., 7:152  
Moore, Dr. (CSA), in 1st Ark. Inf., 31:338, 347, 349  
Moore, Mr., of Pocahontas, 39:145  
Moore, Albert, 52:224  
Moore, Alex, 12:355  
Moore, Alexander, sells boat to Scott-Pettigrew party (1794), 56:138  
Moore, Alexander (CSA; son of Rev. James W.), 13:134-35  
Moore, Ann Jordan. *See* Yell, Ann Jordan "Nancy"  
    Moore (second wife of Archibald Yell)  
Moore, Augusta Brown (Mrs. Samuel Preston Moore), 15:228, 234, 245, 248  
Moore, Benjamin D., at Ft. Wayne, 35:354, 36:8  
Moore, Benjamin L., Crawford Co., 12:65  
Moore, Bessie Boehm, 45:366  
    book on, revd., 46:81-83  
Moore, Bob, 54:148  
Moore, Boyle (Écore Fabré merchant, 1830), 5:333  
Moore, C. M., and RR taxation suits, 7:159  
Moore, C. P., 53:177  
Moore, C. P., Little Rock, 3:340  
Moore, Carl, Boone Co., 16:82  
Moore, Carla, Newport, 57:121  
Moore, Mrs. Caruth S., Evening Shade, 41:294  
Moore, Caruth Shaver, Evening Shade, 36:348, 40:179  
    *Early History of Sharp County*, noted, 40:273  
Moore, Charles, 54:432  
    Osage claim of, 19:306

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Moore, Charles (CSA; son of Rev. James W.), 13:134–35
- Moore, Clarence B., investigates Ark. Indian mounds and artifacts, 3:301, 305, 13:228
- Moore, Claude (son of Simp.), 21:70, 74  
and Miss. Co. drainage projects, 5:266
- Moore, D. W., Van Buren, 34:252
- Moore, Dave (CSA), 37:314
- Moore, Davey (son of John R.), 11:247, 249
- Moore, David (CSA), 2:281–82
- Moore, David F., receives land in Cherokee Agency Reserve, 31:180
- Moore, Dorothy Price, art. by, noted, 33:260
- Moore, Mrs. Dwight, 3:344
- Moore, Dwight A. (UA botanist), papers of, noted, 48:381
- Moore, E. B., Fayetteville, 12:397, 15:117n, 119
- Moore, Mrs. E. H., Van Buren, 3:9, 25:150
- Moore, Mrs. E. V., Little Rock, 18:287n
- Moore, Edith (Mrs. Malcom Moore), 33:340, 36:346
- Moore, Edward C., book by, noted, 52:364
- Moore, Elizabeth. *See* Jones, Elizabeth Moore (Mrs. John Jones)
- Moore, Elizabeth Guild Green (Mrs. James Wilson Moore), 13:134
- Moore, Eulan, Boone Co., 53:471
- Moore, F., Carroll Co., 16:299
- Moore, Fred, 5:372
- Moore, George H., Menifee, 33:320
- Moore, H. (CSA), 12:367
- Moore, Judge H. D., Phillips Co., 20:99n
- Moore, Ham (CSA), 37:314
- Moore, Harry Lee, Turrell, 47:212, 225, 227
- Moore, Henry, Jr., Texarkana, 2:326n, 5:23n
- Moore, Henry Phillip (CSA), 13:134–35
- Moore, Hetty Bell (Mrs. Frank Moore), 36:176
- Moore, I. M., Searcy, 7:130–32
- Moore, Ike, Boone Co., 13:68
- Moore, J. R. (Écore Fabré merchant, 1830), 5:333
- Moore, J. T. (49er), Helena, 6:73
- Moore, Jack B., book by, noted, 52:97
- Moore, Jake (CSA), picture of, at 34th Ark. Inf. reunion, facing 33:112
- Moore, James (father of Rev. James W.), 13:132
- Moore, James (horse thief), sentenced to death by Judge I. C. Parker, 14:86
- Moore, James C., Carroll Co., 16:298
- Moore, James F. (early settler along White River), 3:48–49
- Moore, James Franklin (son of John R.), 11:247, 251, 257, 261
- Moore, Mrs. James L., Rison, 33:85, 40:184
- Moore, James R., Union Co., 12:240, 242, 245
- Moore, Rev. James R., 40:325–26
- Moore, James T., rev., 55:237–38
- Moore, James T., Helena, 15:168
- Moore, Dr. James Wilson (son of Rev. James W.), 13:134–35
- Moore, Rev. James Wilson, Little Rock, 18:29, 29:353  
art. on, 13:132–35  
first pastor of Presby. church in Little Rock, 30:187n, 190  
letters to, from C. Washburn, 16:174–91
- Moore, Jane Reed, 11:247, 250, 251
- Moore, Jerry H.  
book by, noted, 36:77  
*No Smoke, No Soot, No Clinkers*, coauth., revd., 35:97–98
- Moore, Mrs. Jesse, of Gilbert, 33:286
- Moore, Jessie, 43:134
- Moore, Joanne Cullom, book by, noted, 45:353
- Moore, John, Ark. Co., home of, 3:319
- Moore, John (CSA), 37:314
- Moore, John Bassett, 2:97, 27:249
- Moore, John C. (CSA), serves as Marmaduke's second in duel with Walker, 13:39–41, 43–44
- Moore, John H., 38:291, 52:420  
*School History of Arkansas*, 55:165
- Moore, John Ike, Helena, appt. to State Capitol Comm., 4:248, 31:125n
- Moore, Mrs. John Ike, Helena, 50:336  
and adoption of state flag, 2:257, 11:112  
appt. to Capitol Arts Comm., 4:249
- Moore, John L. (Helena del. to 1917–18 const. conv.), 34:15
- Moore, John Petty, Phillips Co., 41:193
- Moore, John Reed, Washington Co., 11:246–51, 254, 256–58, 260–61
- Moore, Joseph C. (CSA), 18:196
- Moore, Joseph P., Fayetteville, 13:296, 19:258–59, 29:349, 353
- Moore, Kate. *See* Dollarhide, Kate Moore (Mrs. Ed Dollarhide)
- Moore, Dr. L. C., Piggott, 8:184
- Moore, L. H. (sec.-treas., State Federation of Labor), 40:102–3, 42:113n, 51:203, 205, 207, 220
- Moore, L. L., Jacksonport, 9:243
- Moore, Lawson, Danville, Ky., 3:373n
- Moore, Lois Bailey (AHA life member), 50:220
- Moore, Lon, Canehill, 2:3
- Moore, Louis H., Ozark, 56:9, 13
- Moore, Lucy Jane. *See* Ross, Lucy Jane Moore (Mrs. John G. Ross)
- Moore, Luther, Little Rock, 55:291
- Moore, Luther Edgar, Searcy, 40:323
- Moore, M. M., Logan Co., 14:113
- Moore, Malcom, Batesville, 33:340, 39:336  
and AHA, 28:194, 29:377, 31:376, 32:378, 33:255–56  
awards comm. chmn., 34:84, 179, 277, 364,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 35:294  
permanent member, 36:201, 349  
pres., 35:188, 292, 297-98, 375, 37:195, 355,  
357-58  
session chmn., 31:374, 32:281, 36:99, 347-48  
book ed., noted, 36:64  
picture of, facing 38:276  
Moore, Dr. Marvin, and Valley Springs Acad., 16:82  
Moore, Mary, picture of, 42:226  
Moore, Mary (daughter of Rev. James W.), 13:134  
Moore, Mary E. *See* Carrigan, Mary E. Moore (Mrs.  
Alfred H. Carrigan)  
Moore, Mary Woods (Mrs. James Moore; mother of  
Rev. James W.), 13:132  
Moore, Max, Helena, 53:83  
Moore, Morris, Lawrence Co., 3:50  
Moore, N. P. (Arkadelphia ed.), 14:209  
Moore, Nancy. *See* Yell, Ann Jordan "Nancy" Moore  
(Mrs. Archibald Yell)  
Moore, Naomi H., Helena, 44:120  
Moore, Ophelia, Helena, 44:120  
Moore, Phillip (CSA; son of Rev. James W.), 13:134-  
35  
Moore, R. Hart (ed.), 48:204, 292  
Moore, Rev. R. R. (Meth.), 5:151  
Moore, Rachel Baxter Jewell (Mrs. John Reed Moore),  
11:246-47, 246-59  
Moore, Rex, paper by, 52:342  
Moore, Rich, Logan Co., 14:113  
Moore, Richard, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Moore, Dr. Robert Booth, Little Rock, 4:370-71, 42:8,  
17  
picture of, facing 42:16  
Moore, Robert J. (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46  
Moore, Robert S., Desha Co., 27:266  
Moore, Roy, Crossett, 48:51  
Moore, Russell, mentioned in Civil War reminiscence,  
4:47  
Moore, S. T. (CSA), Benton Co., 12:368  
Moore, S. W., Little Rock, 33:322  
Moore, Samuel Preston  
art. on letters of, to W. E. Woodruff, 15:228-48  
at Ft. Wayne, 35:338  
Moore, Simp. (supt., logging operations), 21:53, 61, 65,  
70  
Moore, Mrs. T. H., Ozark, 3:15-16  
Moore, Thomas, 20:34  
Moore, Tom, Walnut Ridge, 38:192, 40:284  
Moore, U. E., 46:81  
Moore, W. D. (Ashley Co. del. to 1868 const. conv.),  
12:145, 147-50, 152, 160, 24:116, 118  
Moore, W. G., of Tex., 29:172  
Moore, W. H., Little Rock, 13:300, 40:254n  
Moore, W. J., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Moore, Dr. W. T., and Valley Springs Acad., 16:81  
Moore, Rep. W. W., Newton Co., 15:48n  
Moore, Waddy William, Conway, 34:179, 36:348, 366,  
40:186, 42:393, 44:96, 46:210, 307, 47:304,  
392, 49:184, 334, 362  
and AHA, 37:356, 358, 41:191, 343-44  
awards chmn., 40:263  
board member, 26:296, 27:261, 28:193, 31:373,  
376, 35:188, 38:379, 39:181, 336, 42:189,  
360  
judge of awards comm., 38:277  
panelist, 43:342  
pres., 33:255-56, 34:362-64, 367, 35:293-95,  
297  
program chmn., 21:290, 27:269, 28:103, 191,  
196, 32:96, 279-80, 344  
session chmn., 30:267  
*Arkansas in the Gilded Age, 1874-1900*, ed., 35:300  
*Arkansas, The Land of Opportunity*, noted, 35:96  
coordinator of local hist. workshop, 33:85  
and local co. soc., 32:280  
and oral hist., 29:377, 34:82  
paper by, noted, 21:79, 178, 27:70, 258, 40:262  
picture of, facing 33:256  
pres. of Oral Hist. Assoc., 37:96  
revs., 18:414-15, 19:85-88, 184-86, 51:186-89  
"Some Aspects of Crime and Punishment on the  
Arkansas Frontier," 23:50-64  
Moore, Walker, Crawford Co., 3:14  
Moore, Warren (CSA), 5:407  
Moore, William, Batesville, 1:149, 6:296, 8:139, 147,  
154, 11:17  
Moore, William (brother-in-law of A. Yell), of Tenn.,  
26:182-83  
Moore, William E. (CSA; son of Rev. James W.),  
13:134, 16:185  
Moore, William F., Helena, 13:6n, 15:168  
Moore, William S., picture of, facing 33:112  
*Moore, Hicks, et al. v. Dempsey*, Ed Hicks and, 19:142n  
Moorefield Baptist Church, Batesville, 5:157, 161  
Moore Hill Cemetery, Yell Co., 40:83  
Moore, Anderson Rochelle, 20:351  
Moore, Ann, 46:8  
Moore, Charles, 20:351  
Moore, Eli H., 5:341-42  
Moore's Rock, on Ark. River, 24:158, 236, 29:244  
*Moore v. Carter* (1882), 46:8  
*Moore v. Dempsey* (1923), 48:289, 59:24  
Justice J. C. McReynolds (U.S. Supreme Court) and,  
20:99. *See also* Elaine Race Riot  
Moorman, John A., 18:63  
Moose, Darden, Little Rock, 3:138  
Moose, James M. (cattle driver), 28:276, 280  
Moose, M. F., 1:93  
Moose, May Hope, papers of, noted, 48:210  
Morais, Sabato, 26:303

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Morals and Dogma*, by Albert Pike, 17:355–56  
Moran, James (union org.), 43:217  
Moran, Marie Felicite. *See* Vallière, Marie Felicite  
    Moran (Mrs. Joseph Vallière)  
Morandière, Esteban Robert de la, 40:9  
Morden, V. E., 27:347  
More, Alice M., 22:56  
More, Enoch Anson, 22:57  
More, James Brookes  
    art. on, 22:56–60  
    picture of, following 22:56  
More, Louis Trenchard, 22:56–57  
More, Paul Elmer, 22:56  
More, Trenchard, 22:57  
    picture of, facing 22:56  
Morefield Baptist Church, near Batesville, 5:157, 162  
*More Generals in Gray*, by Bruce S. Allardice, noted,  
    54:494  
Morehart, Rep. Henry, Pulaski Co., 26:209  
Morehead, Charles S., Chicot Co., 12:65, 74n  
Morehead, Jacob (USA), 26:270  
Morehead, Qumare A., 58:327  
Morehead, R. H. (sec., state Wheel), Hazen, 29:172–73,  
    38:253–55, 40:254n, 256  
Morehead, Dr. W. H., and the beginning of the rice  
    industry, 5:125  
Morehouse, Mrs. M. P., Little Rock, 44:132  
Morehouse Business College, Little Rock, 44:123, 132  
Morehouse College, 54:31  
Moreland, Andrew, Johnson Co., 58:59  
Moreland, Earl E., art. on diary of, 5:220–45  
Moreland, Fate, 49:153  
Moreland, George W., 14:61  
Moreland, Jeremiah, Johnson Co., 58:59  
Moreland, Laurence W.  
    books by, noted, 50:104, 307, 57:88  
    *The 1992 Presidential Election in the South:  
    Current Patterns of Southern Party and  
    Electoral Politics*, coauth., revd., 53:497–98  
    *The 1996 Presidential Election in the South:  
    Southern Party Systems in the 1990s*, coauth.,  
    revd., 58:218–19  
Moreland, Orman Kimbro, Johnson Co., 58:51, 59  
Moreland, Robert P., coauth., *The 1996 Presidential  
    Election in the South*, revd., 58:218–19  
Moreland, W. O., excerpts from WWII diary of, 5:230  
Moreland, William, 37:211  
Moreland, William Wyatt, Johnson Co., 58:51, 58–59  
Moreland, Ark., 34:269  
"More Smokestacks and Payrolls": An Introduction to  
    the South Arkansas Chamber of Commerce,"  
    by David Gifford, 58:327  
*More Than a Game*, noted, 36:98  
*More Than a Memory: Little Rock's Historic Quapaw  
    Quarter*, revd., 41:83–84  
Morey, Frank (USA), 40:243  
Morgan, Prof., Sugar Loaf Springs, 42:33  
Morgan, Col. A. S. (CSA), at Ft. Smith, 25:93, 28:163,  
    166–69, 173–74, 188  
Morgan, Arthur E., 5:265–66, 7:28  
Morgan, Asa S.  
    art. on and Presby. org. in SW Ark., noted, 4:329  
    paper on Mt. Holly educ., noted, 2:234n  
Morgan, Barbara, Springdale, 43:18  
Morgan, Mrs. Charles D., Conway, 48:206  
Morgan, Elmer, Cummins Prison, 56:225  
Morgan, George, of N.J., 56:134  
Morgan, George W. (USA), 18:168, 247, 249, 253–55,  
    261, 265, 272, 279, 56:63, 67, 69–73, 74  
Morgan, Gordon D.  
    *Black Hillbillies of the Arkansas Ozarks*, 58:156  
    book by, noted, 45:78  
    *Tilman C. Cothran: Second Generation Sociologist*,  
    revd., 55:124–26  
Morgan, James Logan, Newport, 36:203, 37:84, 41:92–  
    93  
    AHA session chmn., 36:99, 347–48  
    *Arkansas Marriage Records, 1808–1835*, comp.,  
    noted, 40:176  
    book ed., noted, 43:193, 36:64  
    paper by, 50:294  
    wins award, 37:195, 357  
Morgan, Janette, Springdale, 43:18  
Morgan, John (early Batesville settler), 3:48  
Morgan, John A. (CSA guerrilla leader), 34:345, 348–  
    49  
Morgan, John Henry, Camden, 5:336  
Morgan, John Hunt (CSA), 26:268, 34:349  
Morgan, Loronza, Crossett, 48:50n  
Morgan, O. (49er), 6:79  
Morgan, Philip D., book by, noted, 52:362  
Morgan, R. Leonard, Springdale, 24:255  
Morgan, R. S., Center Point, 12:272  
Morgan, Raymond, 1:94  
Morgan, Roland Lee, Eureka Springs, 59:431, 434  
Morgan, Rufus, 59:252  
Morgan, Sam, paper by, 53:369  
Morgan, Stoker P., Camden, and first shot of Span.-Am.  
    War, 5:217  
Morgan, Ted, book by, noted, 52:362  
Morgan, Thomas J. (CSA), 28:273  
    capt., later col., Newton's Ark. Cav. Regt., 2:270,  
    280, 282  
    cmdr. 2nd Ark. Cav. Regt., Cabell's Brig. (1864),  
    2:282–86  
Morgan, Mrs. Tillman, 1:93  
Morgan, Tom P., plays by, noted, 22:65–66, 70–72  
Morgan, W. Scott (Wheel hist.), 13:234, 25:9–10,  
    34:314  
Morgan, William (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 51:127
- Morgan, William E., Union Co., 1:65
- Morgan, William G. and Rutha S., book on family of, noted, 42:182
- Morgan, William James, ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, vol. 5, *American Theatre: May 9, 1776–July 31, 1776*, revd., 31:197–98
- Morgan, Winfield Scott (ed., *Hardy Morgan's Buzz-Saw*), 34:54, 62, 59:236
- Morgan, Bradley Co., 33:226
- Morgan family, Springdale, 43:16, 18
- Morgan's Buzz-Saw*. See *Hardy Morgan's Buzz-Saw*
- Morgan's Landing, on White River, Independence Co., 28:256
- Morgan's Mill, Sharp Co., 22:154
- Morganza, La., during Civil War, 34:334–36, 348
- Moring's Ferry, Grant Co., 7:321
- Moris, Mrs. E., art. on rice farming by, noted, 14:73
- Moris, E. L., art. on rice farming by, noted, 14:73–74
- Moris, John, and early rice farming, 14:73–74
- Moris, M. G., art. on rice farming by, noted, 14:73–74
- Morison, J. C., 46:324
- Morley, James H., 7:130–32
- Morley and Morehouse Railroad, 38:119
- Mormett, Howard N., "A Yankee Cavalryman Views the Battle of Prairie Grove," 21:289–304
- Mormons. See Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints
- Morn, Alexander S., Jefferson Co., 44:230
- Morning News of Northwest Arkansas*, 59:316
- Morning Republican*. See *Little Rock Morning Republican*
- Morning Star Railway Company, 7:174, 37:297
- Moro, Bradley Co., 48:152
- Moro, Lee Co., 33:292
- and battle of Helena (1863), 20:261, 264
- Moro* (steamboat), on Ouachita River, 20:247
- Moro Bay, Bradley Co., 11:88, 19:204, 31:37, 46:151n
- Moro Bay, Warren, and Fordyce Railroad Company, 7:168
- Moro Bayou, 48:152, 162
- serves as boundary between Bradley and Calhoun cos., 19:204
- Civil War events at, 19:56, 22:155
- Moro Bay State Park, 48:152
- Moro Creek, Dallas Co., bridge over, 42:155, 164
- Moro Ferry, Union Co., 16:336
- Morphy, Paul, 37:348
- Morrill Act, and land-grant colls., 6:431, 435–36, 15:113–14, 30:5, 281
- Morrill, John C., Des Arc, 11:331
- Morrilton, Conway Co., 3:385, 6:368, 33:21, 43:145–46, 237, 46:253, 395, 47:42
- art. on Masonic lodge in, 17:79–81
- art. on assessments in Conway and, 15:323–33
- cotton shipments from, 38:128–30
- and Judge M. W. Benjamin, death of, 41:313
- Dem. party in, 52:377, 380–81, 382, 383–85, 387, 399–400, 402
- depot in, 45:169
- picture of, facing 45:169
- German religious community in, 36:345
- Indians migrate through areas of (1836), 6:160
- and LR&FS RR, 7:127, 132
- origins of, 17:79–81, 25:380–81
- Pathfinder Club in, 55:64–65, 67, 71, 72, 73, 77, 79, 82, 86, 89
- Peabody Normal at (1903), 16:105–7
- reminiscence of, by V. C. Barnett, 16:105–6
- property assessments in, 15:323–33
- racial conflict in, 52:375
- rape case in (1895), 33:319–20
- suffrage movt. in, 44:128
- Morrilton *Democrat*, 39:257
- Morrilton *Headlight*, 13:240, 52:377, 385, 386, 401–2
- Morrilton Male and Female College, picture of, facing 39:209
- Morrilton Pathfinder Club, records of, 46:395, 48:210, 367
- Morrilton *Star*, 52:377
- Morris, Ann. See Crittenden, Ann Morris (Mrs. Robert Crittenden)
- Morris, Benjamin A., Lawrence Co., 26:215
- Morris, Brenda K., Subiaco, 39:184, 40:357, 41:99
- Morris, Charles E., Little Rock, 6:357
- Morris, Cynthia Hastas, "Arkansas's Reaction to the Men Who Said 'No' to World War II," 43:153–77
- Morris, David J., Logan Co., 41:100
- Morris, Dottie, and WEC, 55:41, 49
- Morris, Edward H. (alleged kidnapper), 23:56
- Morris, Dr. Elias Camp, Helena, 35:322n, 46:391, 49:254, 272, 276, 54:182–83, 56:9, 12, 14, 15–16, 25, 58:270, 276, 300–301
- Morris, Elizabeth, Fayetteville, 14:284
- Morris, Emma Thompson (Mrs. John M. Morris), Carlisle, 45:264
- art. on rice-growing efforts by, 29:76–79
- picture of, facing 29:76
- Morris, Fannie, Osceola, 24:122
- Morris, Fannie, Saline Co., 31:343
- Morris, Mrs. Francis, 38:170, 171n, 172, 175
- Morris, G. W., and Ark. Sch. for the Deaf, 5:204
- Morris, G. W., Van Buren, 18:220
- Morris, Rev. G. W. (Meth.), writes on Cherokees, 5:158
- Morris, George, England, Lonoke Co., and food riot (1931), 29:297
- Morris, George P., of N.Y., 19:210n
- Morris, Grover (Rhodes scholar from Ark.), 30:353
- Morris, Harriette E. (Mrs. Joseph W. Morris), 38:169n



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Morris, Henry, DeQueen, 36:300
- Morris, J. St. (son of Joseph W.), 38:181
- Morris, James. *See* Driftwood, Jimmy
- Morris, James, Independence Co., 8:134
- Morris, Jasper B., Camden, 33:252
- Morris, John, of Ky., 21:19-20, 22, 25
- Morris, Bishop John B. (Rom. Cath.), Little Rock, 2:168-69, 3:93, 6:92, 45:35, 38-39, 56:88-91, 92, 94  
art. on, 2:244-45  
correspondence of, 39:186
- Morris, John M. (early rice grower), Carlisle, 29:73, 76-79, 48:282  
picture of, facing 29:76
- Morris, Dr. Joseph W., Pine Bluff, 38:169, 170n, 171n, 175-79, 181
- Morris, L. A., Osceola, 24:121
- Morris, Capt. L. W., at Ft. Towson, 13:300
- Morris, Lois Lawson, Fayetteville, 42:99, 357, 43:88  
AHA session chmn., 42:360  
comm. member, 44:90, 336  
picture of, facing 43:343
- Morris, Mamie, Lonoke Co., 42:97, 45:83
- Morris, Margaret J. *See* Lockridge, Margaret J. Morris (Mrs. James M. Lockridge)
- Morris, Robert (CSA), Quitman, at Helena (1863), 2:174
- Morris, Robert Lee, 9:115, 224, 10:218, 12:177  
and AHA, 4:373-74, 11:207  
"Annual Convention of the Arkansas Historical Association," 9:220-23  
"The Arkansan in American Folklore," 9:99-107  
*Opie Read, American Humorist*, revd., 24:371-72  
"Opie Read, Arkansas Journalist," 2:246-54  
"Opie Read's Play about Lincoln," 23:353-58  
"Ozark or Masserne," 2:39-42  
revs., 3:369-72, 4:365-69, 5:411-12, 6:475-78, 7:96-97, 10:104-6, 223-24, 11:147-48, 12:171-73, 299, 24:191-92  
"The Success of Kit, the Arkansas Traveler," 22:338-50  
talk by, noted, 7:142, 144  
"Three Arkansas Travelers," 4:215-30  
"Three Travelers in Arkansas," noted, 5:169
- Morris, Ruth, Fayetteville, 6:359, 38:290
- Morris, Sue, Little Rock, 56:279
- Morris, Judge Thomas A., Grant Co., 7:317-18
- Morris, Bishop Thomas Asbury (Meth.), mentioned by Rev. W. Graham, 57:318, 320
- Morris, Walter Physick, 38:169, 178
- Morris, Wayne, "Traders and Factories on the Arkansas Frontier, 1805-1822," 28:28-48
- Morris, William, Ashley Co., 16:66
- Morris, William, Lafayette Co., 12:65
- Morris, Dr. Woodbridge Edwards, Little Rock, 42:6n, 11, 18, 20, 23-24, 26
- Morris-Booker College, Little Rock, 41:96
- Morris-Booker Memorial College, Dermott, 34:372
- Morrisey, Richard J., revs., 31:86-87, 32:198-200
- Morrison, Daniel, Hot Spring Co., 41:172
- Morrison, Elam (49er), 6:78
- Morrison, Frank (sec., AFL), 24:302, 47:226
- Morrison, George S., Little Rock, letter from Mex. by (1847), 16:398-401
- Morrison, Gibson (pilot, steamboat *Annie Jacobs*), 24:174
- Morrison Greg, *Go Cat Go! Rockabilly Music and Its Makers*, revd., 58:208-10
- Morrison, Isabella. *See* Hill, Isabella Morrison (Mrs. Daniel Harvey Hill)
- Morrison, Judge Joseph, Pine Bluff, 29:53, 55-57, 61, 65
- Morrison, Joshua, Hempstead Co.  
Sevier partisan and Van Buren elector (1836), 20:143-44  
slaveholdings of (1850), 12:65
- Morrison, Larry A.  
AHA board member, 47:189, 369  
AHA trustee, 48:90, 50:96, 296  
book by, noted, 47:390  
receives award, 38:277
- Morrison, Dr. Robert (father-in-law of D. H. Hill), 2:45
- Morrison, Robert A., 49:317, 318
- Morrison, William, Little Rock, 25:137
- Morrison, Decker, and Company  
owned private RR in Jackson Co., 31:287
- Morrison Plantation smokehouse, Saginaw, picture of, facing 41:172
- Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., 3:202, 13:90-92, 14:399-401, 38:185, 47:276, 286
- Morrison's Bluff, Pope Co., 45:223n
- Morrison's Ferry, on White River, 1:148-50
- Morriss, Curtis, Lost Prairie, 19:107
- Morrissey, Thomas, Little Rock, writes "Arkansas, My Arkansas," 30:158
- Morrisson, George S., Little Rock, 38:41  
*Morris v. Nowlin Lumber Company*, 2:168-69  
*Morris v. Williams*, 39:349
- Morrow, Mrs. Bell Cain, Houston, Tex., 43:281
- Morrow, Columbus (Perry Co. horse thief), 19:273
- Morrow, Elizabeth Buchanan (Mrs. George W. Morrow), 33:115n
- Morrow, F. M. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197
- Morrow, Rev. George W., Canehill, 5:355-56, 33:115
- Morrow, Hubert W., booklet by, noted, 36:64
- Morrow, Hugh (49er), 6:77
- Morrow, Hugh Ellis, 30:223
- Morrow, James (49er), 6:77
- Morrow, James W. (CSA), Saline Co., 18:197, 31:343
- Morrow, Jane, Canehill, 40:38

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Morrow, John, Washington Co., 33:138n, 56:45  
home of, used by Gen. Hindman before Prairie Grove (1862), 16:260, 268
- Morrow, John Coleman, Washington Co., 33:138
- Morrow, John D., Prairie Co., 43:107
- Morrow, John P. (AHA permanent member), Batesville, 36:201, 347, 349
- Morrow, Mrs. John P., 36:347
- Morrow, John P., Jr., Batesville, 18:320, 20:399-400, 24:183, 28:237n  
and AHA, 20:278, 298, 21:80, 181, 183, 22:177, 181, 23:87, 187, 190, 25:286, 26:293, 28:193, 32:375, 378, 33:340  
appt. to Ark. Hist. Comm., 31:76  
"Confederate Generals from Arkansas," 21:231-46  
pictures of, facing 24:180, 33:112  
presents picture of Col. R. G. Shaver to Ark. Hist. Comm., 15:177  
traces property title for orig. site of Ark. Coll., Batesville, 31:238  
wins award for art., 34:179, 364
- Morrow, John Patterson, Jr., 37:357  
art. on, 37:278-79  
picture of, facing 37:272
- Morrow, Lynn, coauth., *Shepherd of the Hills Country: Tourism Transforms the Ozarks, 1880s-1931s*, revd., 59:338-40
- Morrow, Mae Cook, Batesville, 37:279
- Morrow, Maria Cox Condit (Mrs. John Morrow), Washington Co., 33:138n
- Morrow, Marion (CSA), Saline Co., 32:74
- Morrow, W. B., Dardanelle, 12:274
- Morrow, Wanda Matthews (Mrs. John Patterson Morrow Jr.), 37:279
- Morrow, William (49er), 6:77
- Morrow, Washington Co., 2:310
- Morrow Farm, Canehill, 19:125, 127-28
- Morrow Hall, Ark. Coll., Batesville, picture of, 40:188-90
- Morsani, Emidio, 45:31-32
- Morsani, Memo, Tontitown, 45:36
- Morse, Mr., Little Rock, 46:323
- Morse, A. B. (Jacksonport publisher), 9:240
- Morse, Dan F., 51:45-46, 318  
*The Lower Mississippi Valley Expeditions of Clarence Bloomfield Moore*, revd., 59:98-100  
papers by, 34:367, 47:363, 49:331  
*Sloan: A Paleoindian Dalton Cemetery in Arkansas*, revd., 57:477-79
- Morse, Jesse (49er), Van Buren, 6:74
- Morse, Phyllis, 51:45-46, 318
- Morse, Samuel F. B. (artist), 47:115  
portrait of Gov. J. Miller, picture of, following 3:312
- Morse, Sarah Sue Henson, Ola, 24:354
- Morse, Wayne, 55:175
- Morse String Band, and Brooks-Baxter War (1874), 4:146
- Mortality Schedules for Arkansas* (1850, 1860, 1850), noted, 33:257, 43:273
- Mortality Schedules of Arkansas*, comp. and ed. Bobby J. McLane and Capitola H. Glazner, noted, 39:179
- Mortgages, book on, in Sebastian Co., 47:298
- Mortgage system (1884-85), 29:152-54, 160, 167
- Morton, Andrew, 36:27
- Morton, Bailey, Fayetteville, 31:252
- Morton, Bruce, *John Gould Fletcher: A Bibliography*, revd., 38:368-69
- Morton, Christina (Dardanelle-born artist), 3:335
- Morton, D. O., Sheridan, 7:327
- Morton, E. C., Ark. Co., 12:65
- Morton, Elijah (a second in Oden-Allen duel), 6:189
- Morton, Hugh Dudley, booklet by, noted, 36:71
- Morton, Levi Parsons, of N.Y., 40:344n
- Morton, Gov. Oliver P., of Ind., 1:67, 42:208, 51:141, 55:201
- Morton, T. B., Grant Co., 7:325
- Morton, Ward M., 5:189-91
- Morton's farm, Prairie Grove, 19:132
- Mosaic Guide*, 54:132, 56:9
- Mosaic National Building and Loan Association, 54:131
- Mosaic National Grand Master, 31:205
- Mosaic State Hospital, Little Rock, 47:163
- Mosaic Templars of America (African American fraternal order), 31:205, 212, 216, 33:11, 311, 44:226, 54:130-32  
bldg. of, Little Rock, 52:80, 169
- Mosaic Templars of Arkansas, 49:270
- Mosaic Templars Preservation Society of Little Rock, 53:91-92, 55:98, 59:91
- Mosby, H. H., and survey of Gurdon-Camden RR, 7:156
- Mosby, James H., Jefferson Co., 12:65
- Mosby, John, 52:258
- Mosby, John B., 11:220, 15:188
- Mosby, John S. (RR surveyor), 7:107
- Mosby family, Des Arc, 7:88
- Mosby's Rangers*, by Jeffrey D. Wert, noted, 50:106
- Moscoso de Alvarado, Luis de (successor to De Soto), 18:170, 49:310, 311, 51:14
- Moscow, Alvin, 53:454
- Moscow, Jefferson Co., 3:190
- Moscow, Nevada Co., mil. action at (1864), 6:181, 8:242, 19:41-42, 50, 22:155
- Moscow, Russia, 38:23, 24-26
- Moseley, Rev. (rector, Presby. church), Hamburg, 18:397
- Moseley, Hugh, Sr., 46:66n
- Moseley, Jack, Ft. Smith, paper by, 42:94, 361

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Moseley, Paula, Little Rock, 41:366  
Moseley, William (pres., Ark. Christian Coll.), Pinnacle Springs, 11:45  
*Moselle* (steamboat), 15:199  
Moser, Rev. M. L., Jr., 38:326  
Moser farm, paper on, noted, 44:90, 337  
Moses, C. Hamilton, Little Rock, 5:361, 9:223, 12:26, 43:313, 47:32  
Moses, Claire Goldberg and Heidi Hartmann, *U.S. Women in Struggle*, revd., 58:221-22  
Moses, Eli, Lonoke Co., 14:73  
Moses, Hamilton, papers of, noted, 46:196  
Moses, John, 42:230  
Moses, Joshua, 49:320  
Moses, Rev. Peter A., Van Buren, 9:301, 18:220, 33:123  
Mosher, Dr. Mark A. (USA), 47:359  
Moshier, J. C., Brinkley, 54:168  
Moskop, Walter, 25:301  
Moskowitz, Charlotte, 45:11, 16  
Mosley, Mr., 45:220-21  
Mosley, Dr. Ed., Batesville, 36:347  
Mosley, Mrs. Ed., 36:347  
Mosley, John (Cherokee), 35:341-42  
Mosley, Leo L. "Snub," 45:230, 232-34, 236-38, 243, 245, 247-49, 340-41  
Mosly, John H., convicted of horse stealing, 20:215  
Moss, Carlton, *Blue Steel*, 53:48  
Moss, Rev. Delores, 43:61  
Moss, Edgar E., Little Rock, 41:130  
Moss, Mrs. Edgar E., Little Rock, 2:361  
Moss, J. C. C., Columbia Co., 8:329  
Moss, James, Hempstead Co., 17:230, 338  
Moss, Lois, Johnson Co., 35:93  
Moss, Matthew, Hempstead Co., 17:338, 348  
Moss, William, Hempstead Co., 12:65  
Moss, William E., Osceola, 24:121, 124-25  
Mosser, M. L., Sr., 56:304  
*Most Southern Place on Earth, The: The Mississippi Delta and the Roots of Regional Identity*, by James C. Cobb, revd., 52:461-62  
Mote, Virgil (nat. cotton-picking champion), Black Oak, 3:383-84  
*Mother Goose in the Ozarks*, noted, 43:83  
*Mother May You Never See the Sights I Have Seen: The Fifty-Seventh Massachusetts Veteran Volunteers in the Army of the Potomac, 1864-1865*, by Warren Wilkinson, revd., 51:92-94  
*Mothers and Daughters in Nineteenth-Century America: The Biosocial Construction of Femininity*, by Nancy M. Theriot, noted, 55:348  
Mother's Best Flour Hour, 53:83  
Mothers' League of Central High School, 25:107, 113-14, 30:112, 114-16, 39:325-26, 55:52, 54, 57:160-90, 59:255  
*Mothers of Achievement in American History, 1776-1976*, noted, 35:302-3  
Motherwell, M. K., paper by, 49:331  
*Mother Wit: The Ex-Slave Narratives of the Louisiana Writers' Project*, ed. David M. Bergeron, noted, 50:214-15  
*Mother-Work: Women, Child Welfare, and the State, 1890-1930*, by Molly Ladd-Taylor, revd., 54:480-82  
Motley, Clara S., North Little Rock, 42:340n  
Motley Brothers (circus in Ark.), 26:253  
Moton, Robert R., 29:115  
Motor vehicles, licensing of (1913-14), 41:173  
Mott, John, Ft. Smith, 44:96  
talk by, noted, 42:94, 356  
Mottoe, J. H. (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131  
Moty Tiger (Creek leader), 7:56  
Moudy, Thomas (Pt. Remove Church), Conway Co., 6:353  
Mouille, Bernarr R., salt works of, on Grand River, Okla., 11:318  
Moulton, Gary E., Weatherford, Okla., 34:373  
Mound Bayou, Crittenden Co., bridge over, 44:208, 209n, 216-17  
Mound Cemetery, Columbus, 1:55  
Mound City, Crittenden Co., 13:250n, 26:83, 36:125  
in book, noted, 46:90  
mil. rd. through, 44:218  
pictures of, facing 44:216, 52:253  
*Mound City* (USA ironclad), 9:250, 12:384, 21:309-13, 319-62, 22:155, 27:138, 29:22, 50:155  
picture of, facing 21:326  
Mound City Hotel, Memphis, 23:265  
Mound Grove, Ark., 4:342  
Mound Lake, Pulaski Co., 13:229  
Mound Prairie, Hempstead Co., 2:214n, 4:219, 236, 12:268, 17:347, 19:265, 21:197, 31:357-58, 360, 365-68, 369n, 371, 42:187, 48:274  
Mounds  
art. on, noted, 26:10  
Chickasawba, in Miss. Co., 45:91  
in Crittenden Co., 44:203  
at Nodena Site, Miss. Co., 45:62-63  
picture of, facing 45:64  
photographic exhibit of, noted, 43:188  
site excavations of, 42:193  
Mount, Joseph (principal, Ark. Sch. for the Deaf), 5:195, 8:38  
Mount Adams, Monroe Co., 35:47  
Mountain, Washington Co., 24:146  
"Mountain Boomers," 25:232-33, 28:74  
Mountainburg, Crawford Co., 14:374, 376, 380, 33:335  
booklet on, noted, 36:58

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- formerly called "The Narrows," 14:374  
*Mountain Educator*. See *Marshall Mountain Educator*  
*Mountaineer*. See *Huntsville Mountaineer*
- Mountain Fork, Garland Co., 43:131  
skirmish at (1864), 22:155
- Mountain Fork Creek, Washington and Crawford Cos.,  
17:237
- Mountain Home, Baxter Co., 6:356, 46:259  
Bapt. Coll. in, 3:94, 7:271, 12:37  
centennial of, 32:182  
inscriptions of cemetery at, noted, 37:189n  
memoirs of early years in, noted, 6:281-82  
mental healthcare program in, 37:239  
pictures of area, noted, 46:312  
pop. of, increased by Norfolk Dam, 4:157  
public sch. built in (1881), 12:289  
skirmish at (1862), 22:155
- Mountain Home *Baxter County Bulletin*, 6:356, 32:182  
art. on Baxter Co. hist. in, 5:281
- Mountain Home College, 46:406
- Mountain House Hotel, Fayetteville, 15:107
- Mountain Meadows Massacre (1857), 1:67, 14:182  
and Ark. Gen. Assembly, 9:25-26  
art. on G. W. Baker family and, 13:406-8  
arts. on, 6:28-45, 9:1-32  
Dr. C. Brewer and, 9:4, 14n  
marker on, dedicated at Harrison, 14:285  
picture of, 13:406  
paper on, noted, 15:90, 334  
victims from Benton Co., 14:182
- Mountain Meadows Massacre*, by Juanita Brooks,  
noted, 14:285, 45:282
- "Mountain Meadows Massacre," by Ray W. Irwin, 9:1-32
- "Mountain Meadows Massacre and Its Completion as a  
Historic Episode," by Ralph R. Rea, 6:28-45
- "Mountain Mind: A Study of Backwoods Americans  
from 1908 to 1940," by Mel H. Bolster,  
10:307-27
- Mountain Park Land Company, Little Rock, 41:133-34
- Mountain Pine, Garland Co., 7:191
- Mountain Rebels: East Tennessee Confederates and the  
Civil War, 1860-1870*, by Todd W. Groce,  
revd., 59:462-64
- Mountain Shade Masonic Lodge (now Morrilton Lodge  
No. 105), 17:79
- Mountain Signal*. See *Mena Mountain Signal*
- Mountain Spring, Boone Co., 13:66, 23:213
- Mountain Spring Campground (now Salem Springs),  
Washington Co., 14:317
- Mountain Springs, near Cabot, book on, noted, 49:286
- Mountain Station (mil. camp), near Ft. Smith, 26:258
- Mountain Township, Garland Co., 43:134
- Mountain Valley, Garland Co., 43:135
- Mountain Valley Springs, Garland Co., 18:222, 22:43-46, 48, 35:25
- Mountain Valley Water Company, Hot Springs, 44:343,  
47:394
- Mountain View, Stone Co., 43:90, 244, 44:126, 48:75
- Mountain View Cemetery, Washington Co., 42:381
- Mountain View *Stone County Conductor*, 14:200
- Mountain Wave*. See *Marshall Mountain Wave*
- Mountain Windsong: A Novel of the Trail of Tears*, by  
Robert J. Conley, noted, 51:379
- Mount Bethel Church (Bapt.), Clark Co., 18:407, 409,  
38:215n
- Mount Carmel, Lonoke Co., Agricultural Wheel meets  
at (1885), 2:133, 29:172
- Mount Carmel Methodist Church, near Benton, 36:228-29
- Mount Carmel Methodist Church, near Rison, 45:91
- Mount Cerne, near Hot Springs, 48:151
- Mount Chapel Church, Pulaski Co., 29:171
- Mount Comfort, Washington Co., 3:135, 5:357, 44:76  
cemetery at, had small houses over graves (1901),  
15:346  
CSA mil. training camp at (1862), 9:300, 33:103,  
120n, 128n, 154n  
home-guard colony at, during Civil War, 24:146  
pictures of hist. workers and scenes at, facing  
28:320, 29:348, 353, 356  
site of Far West Seminary near, 29:345-60
- Mount Comfort Church, Washington Co., 29:349, 353,  
357-58, 42:99
- Mount Comfort Female Seminary, Washington Co.,  
28:311, 319  
picture of hist. markers for, facing 28:320
- Mount Crest, Ark., 42:336
- "Mounted Devils" (name for Ark. troops in Mex. War),  
41:190
- Mounted Raids of the Civil War*, by Edward G.  
Longacre, noted, 53:257
- Mount Elba, Cleveland Co., 3:7, 9:275, 33:85  
Civil War and, 6:181, 19:57, 22:155, 32:86, 38:137,  
138n, 139
- Mount Ethel, Boone Co., 23:213
- Mount Gaylor, near Winslow, 11:115, 120-21, 14:376
- Mount Hersey, Newton Co., 19:369, 37:210
- Mount Holly, Columbia Co., 2:228, 231
- Mount Holly, Union Co., 8:331, 17:319n  
booklet on Presby. church at, noted, 36:78
- Mount Holly Academy, Columbia Co., 2:233, 234n
- Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock, 3:136, 4:280,  
8:249, 13:89, 124, 14:76, 133, 308, 311-14,  
15:59, 296, 299, 25:329, 38:232, 277,  
40:340, 41:83, 46:93
- African American burials in, 15:59  
art. on, noted, 13:302  
book on, noted, 52:95  
care of, recommended by AHA, 8:249

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- D. O. Dodd buried in, 37:143  
W. S. Fulton buried in, 22:274n  
hist. of, noted, 49:180  
Weaver-Field plot in, 10:332  
*Mount Holly Cemetery Burial Index*, comp. Sybil F. Crawford and Mary F. Worthen, noted, 52:201  
Mount Holly Oil Field, Columbia and Union cos., 4:211  
Mount Holly Oil Pool, Ouachita Co., 1:40  
Mount Holly Presbyterian Church, Columbia Co., 2:234n  
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 28:309–10, 314, 55:3–4  
Mount Horeb Masonic Lodge (No. 4), 39:163  
Mount Ida, Montgomery Co., 21:47, 27:150, 29:143, 43:129, 131–32  
Civil War events at, 22:156, 28:378  
*Mounting the Threat: The Battle of Bourquebus Ridge, 18–23 July 1944*, by John J. T. Sweet, revd., 38:284  
Mountjoy, Mike, Eureka Springs, 59:430–31  
Mount Magazine, Logan Co. *See* Magazine Mountain  
Mount Manitou, Franklin Co., 46:187  
Mount Maria (now Pine Bluff), 18:48, 31:369n, 32:231  
Mount Moriah (early Meth. congregation near Mound Prairie), 31:358, 368  
Mount Nebo, 41:350  
Mount Nord, Fayetteville, 3:10, 32:68  
Mount Olive, Izard Co., 5:157, 161  
Mount Olive (community near Bauxite), Saline Co., 27:355  
Mount Olive Baptist Church, Ashley Co., 16:403  
records of, 16:403  
Mount Olive Church, Van Buren, picture of, facing 46:390  
Mount Olivet Methodist Church, Rison, 43:89  
Mount Pisgah (ghost town), White Co., 33:275, 284, 288–89  
Mount Pisgah Cemetery, near Quitman, 2:62  
Mount Pleasant, Izard Co., 46:228  
post office at, 23:363  
*Mount Pleasant* (steamboat), 13:280  
Mount Pleasant Baptist Church, Izard Co., 37:190  
Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Garland Co., 43:135  
Mount Pleasant Church, in Baxter Co., 5:162  
Mount Pleasant Church, Dallas Co., 35:177, 269, 271, 281, 286–87, 290  
Mount Pleasant Church, Pitman, Randolph Co., 5:159  
Mount Pleasant Church, Sage, 5:162  
Mount Prairie. *See* Mound Prairie  
Mounts and Ricketts Grocery, Bella Vista, 37:121n  
Mount Science Moral and Literary Institute (1839), near Batesville, 12:103  
Mount Scott, Indian Terr., 37:343  
Mount Sequoyah (site of Western Meth. Assembly), Fayetteville, 3:351, 22:222, 31:75, 373–77.  
*See also* East Mountain, Fayetteville  
Mount Sequoyah Assembly (Meth.), Fayetteville, 36:177, 43:278, 345, 44:90–92, 186–87  
Mount Vernon, Faulkner Co., 10:158–59  
Mount Vernon, St. Francis Co., mil. actions at (1863), 22:156  
Mount Vernon Baptist Association, 38:203, 214, 217  
Mount Vernon Baptist Church, near Springdale, 10:382, 11:225, 12:36–37  
Mount Vernon Cemetery, near Camden, 28:322  
Mount View Baptist Church, Sharp Co., 5:161  
Mount Warren Chapel, Little Rock, 9:196–97  
Mount Zion, Columbia Co., 21:35  
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Greene Co., 5:164–65, 38:218  
book on, noted, 36:62  
Mount Zion Baptist Church, Little Rock, 31:210  
Mount Zion Episcopal Church, Vanndale, book on, noted, 36:59  
Mount Zion Methodist Church, Cross Co., hist. of, noted, 16:328, 18:199  
Mount Zion Presbyterian Church, Relf's Bluff, 48:199  
"Mourner" (Meth. camp-mtng. term), 26:327  
Mourning (slave of J. H. Dunn), Fulton, 17:230  
Mourton, O. F., 46:201  
Mouser, LaVeta, Hope, 39:92, 42:98  
*I Remember Shover Springs*, comp., noted, 39:351  
Mouth of Cache (settlement; now Clarendon), 27:136  
Mower, Gen. Joseph A. (USA), 34:335, 40:243  
Mowser, Mr., of SW Ark., 30:166  
Moxley, Cornelia (Mrs. W. H. Moxley), 42:60, 68  
Moxley, W. H., Dallas Co., 42:58n, 90n  
Moyer, Charles E., Little Rock, 4:265, 22:322  
Moyers, David M.  
diss. by, noted, 45:362  
"From Quackery to Qualification: Arkansas Medical and Drug Legislation, 1881–1909," 35:3–26  
paper by, 49:335  
rev., 53:107–9  
"Trouble in a Company Town: The Crossett Strike of 1940," 48:34–56  
Moyné de Bienville, Jean-Baptiste. *See* Bienville, Jean-Baptiste le Moyné de  
Moynihan, Daniel P., *The Negro Family in America: The Case for National Action*, 58:26  
*Mr. Republican: A Biography of Robert A. Taft*, by James T. Patterson, revd., 32:283–85  
*Mt. Vernon* (steamboat), at Batesville, 8:139, 141  
Mud Creek, Randolph Co., 4:356, 361  
Mud Town, Benton Co., 4:121, 6:95, 11:287, 18:69n, 71–72, 85, 86n, 19:253–54, 256, 20:84, 21:293, 24:141  
during Civil War, 22:156, 52:215  
Mudd, Joseph A., book by, noted, 50:308

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Muddy Bayou, Faulkner Co., 17:189  
Muddy Fork, Howard Co., 45:171-72  
Muddy Fork Creek, Washington Co., 13:330n, 331n  
Muddy Fork Township, Pike Co., 35:360n  
Mudlin's (Old Court House), Ark. Co., 18:253  
Mueller, Myrl Rhine, books by, noted, 44:85, 46:396, 47:296, 50:214, 400  
Mueller, Mrs. Myrl Rhine, Paragould, 37:85, 40:282  
Muhlenberg, Gotthief Henry Ernest, and Dunbar-Hunter expedition (1804-5), 20:55-56, 64  
Mula, John Gerald, paper by, noted, 28:195  
Mulattoes. *See* Mixed parentage  
Mulberries, 43:99, 113-14  
Mulberry, Crawford Co., 3:18, 4:219, 13:279n, 14:113, 26:254, 36:58, 37:92, 39:60  
Mulberry and Frog Bayou Road  
  map showing, facing 25:64  
  used by Gen. Cabell (1863), 33:132n  
Mulberry Creek, Crawford Co., 27:228  
Mulberry Mission (branch of Dwight Mission), 16:178  
Mulberry River, 2:210, 25:49, 33:100. *See also* Big Mulberry River; Little Mulberry River  
  skirmish at (1863), 22:156  
  settlements along, 4:219, 11:327-29, 32:317n  
Mulberry Springs, Franklin Co., skirmish at (1863), 22:156  
Muldown, S. O. (Ark. Sch. for the Deaf board), 5:205  
Muldrew, Jerome, Little Rock, 56:434-35  
*Mule Alternative, The*, noted, 53:115  
Mules, 12:288, 19:368, 33:208, 228-29  
  picture of, 19:364, 33:208  
Mulhollan, Paige E., 20:109, 192, 29:377  
  "Arkansas General Assembly of 1866 and Its Effect on Reconstruction," 20:331-43  
  "The Issues of the Davis-Berry Senatorial Campaign in 1906," 20:118-25  
Mull, Tom, 2:342  
Mullen, Margaret, 49:287  
Mullen, Mary Shepherd, Crawford Co., 13:99  
Mullen, Patrick B., book by, noted, 51:97  
Mullen, Phil, Osceola, 44:112  
Mullens, James R., Helena, 1:354  
Mullens, Johnnie, Pine Bluff, 37:249  
Muller, Rev., Stuttgart, 15:81  
Muller, Peter, 53:430  
Muller, William (writer), 29:368  
Mulligan, James, 50:183  
Mullins, David Wiley (pres., UA), 21:79, 179, 25:94, 281, 28:111, 31:376, 53:302, 307  
  on Act 10, 56:458-59, 460  
Mullins, Mrs. J. F., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:361  
Mullins, Patrick, Dumas, 59:415-16  
Mullins, William, Washington Co., 12:397  
Mullis, Mrs. Bart, Pine Bluff, 32:386  
Mullis, Mrs. Sammy, Monticello, 36:297  
Mumey, Nolie, 59:324  
  book by, noted, 36:73  
Mumford, Lewis (auth.), 41:137, 53:12, 14  
Mumpower, Carl, of Ore., 31:272  
Muncie Pulp Company, of Tenn., 38:260  
Muncy, Raymond Lee, 34:84, 42:385  
  AHA awards chmn., 45:333  
  AHA comm. member, 44:339  
  AHA program presenter, 43:342, 357  
  AHA session chmn., 38:276, 52:345  
  books by, noted, 35:302, 36:82, 46:397  
  rev., 46:193-95  
  wins award, 37:94  
Munden, Kenneth W., *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War*, revd., 22:286-88  
Munger, Jessie D., 58:198  
"Municipal Improvement in Little Rock—A Case History," by William B. Worthen, 46:317-47  
Municipalities (in Ark.)  
  art. on org. of, 1:10-27  
  book on, revd., 6:221-23  
Munn, Charles, Phillips Co., 58:309  
Munroe, B. F., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Munroe, W. T., Prairie Co., 11:216  
Murals for State Capitol  
  AHA recommends, 8:249  
  J. G. Fletcher proposes, 8:245-46  
Murchison, Gayle, "Dean of Afro-American Composers' or 'Harlem Renaissance Man': The New Negro and the Musical Poetics of William Grant Still," 53:42-74  
Murder, 2:23-24, 12:93, 17:36-44, 29:213  
  art. on, at Canehill (1839), 29:209-14  
  art. on punishment for, 23:50-64  
"Murders of the Wright Family, Recollection," by J. F. Bates, noted, 29:213  
Murdock, Belle, Arkadelphia, 17:267  
Murdock, F. W., Arkadelphia, 38:217  
Murfee, Edward Hunter (pres., UA), 6:434, 11:224  
Murfree, Col. Hardy, 59:150  
Murfreesboro, Pike Co., 18:180, 21:265, 35:353-65, 43:132  
  book on diamond mine near, noted, 36:70  
  POW branch work camp near, 37:14, 19  
Murfreesboro, Tenn., 38:146  
  battle of (1862-63), 54:281-82  
Muriel H. Wright Award, 40:183  
Murph, Aleta, El Dorado, 46:207  
Murphey, Dr. Pat, and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children, 5:371  
Murphey, Tom, Rocky Comfort, 14:159  
Murphree, J. D., Grant Co., 7:325  
Murphy, Arthur (Rev. War soldier), Lawrence Co., 1:57  
Murphy, Ben (early settler near Cadron), 10:126, 133,

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- 16:12, 15
- Murphy, C. H., El Dorado, 2:326
- Murphy, Charles H., Sr., El Dorado, 33:196, 43:81  
picture of house of, facing 43:80
- Murphy, Clarence, Coal Hill, 42:126n
- Murphy, Dennis, *Doomed Race*, revd., 2:83-85
- Murphy, Don, Jr., 19:347
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner, *Basis of Ascendancy*, and  
influence on C. H. Brough, 34:236
- Murphy, Edmund Robert, *Henry de Tonty*, revd., 1:83-  
85
- Murphy, Emilia, Van Buren, 47:333
- Murphy, Frank (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
- Murphy, George (Little Rock publisher), 14:220
- Murphy, George W. (state atty. gen.), Little Rock,  
4:247, 31:101n, 107, 207-8, 33:28, 48:290,  
51:214
- Murphy, Guy W., Conway, 18:319, 20:195, 23:368,  
32:280, 41:297, 49:362  
AHA local arrangements chmn., 42:385, 43:87, 339  
and hist. of Faulkner Co., 43:285
- Murphy, Henry, Garland Co., 59:412
- Murphy, Gov. Isaac, Washington Co., 1:208-9, 214,  
14:188, 29:348, 349n, 352-55, 46:183, 333,  
50:176, 52:273, 54:330, 57:239  
book on, noted, 38:376; revd., 39:268-71  
and Civil War pardons, 49:317-22, 324, 325, 326  
const. conflict (1868), 38:43  
encourages immigration, 38:32, 34, 36, 40, 43  
Fayetteville 49er, 6:77  
letters of, 13:284, 15:275, 16:319-20  
letters to, 1:70-71  
and levees, 6:406-7  
and penitentiary, 34:196, 198, 52:4-5  
and public schs., 8:40  
recommends relief at Ft. Smith (1865), 24:222-23  
and Reconstruction, 1:208-9, 214, 4:238, 8:4, 6, 14,  
17, 40, 49, 13:139, 14:174, 17:13-15,  
18:139, 145, 147, 149-50, 150, 156-57,  
20:331-40, 28:261, 296, 30:126  
referred to by T. C. Hindman, 15:368  
and RRs, 7:126-27  
and secession, 2:164-65, 168, 170, 9:34, 12:223,  
13:174, 184, 28:237n, 29:176  
casts only negative vote on ordinance of, 39:245  
and state debt, 7:127, 23:245  
and swamplands, 6:406-7  
and UA, 8:45-46
- Murphy, J. E. "Jet," El Dorado, 33:221, 223
- Murphy, J. L. (owner of McHenry House), Little Rock,  
3:315
- Murphy, J. M., 14:190-91
- Murphy, James (49er), Little Rock, 6:31n, 74
- Murphy, James A. (USA), 52:330
- Murphy, John, 50:151, 153-54
- Murphy, John, Benton Co., 3:211-12, 214-15
- Murphy, John, Columbia Co., 2:216n, 222n, 223n,  
224n, 225n, 231n, 234n, 237
- Murphy, John (CSA), in 6th Ark. Inf., 13:131
- Murphy, John A., Jr., Little Rock, 44:364
- Murphy, Lucile L., Johnson Co., 38:95  
book by, noted, 46:88
- Murphy, Marjorie Gilliam, 46:211
- Murphy, Miles, Union Co., 33:204
- Murphy, N. B. "Nap," Hamburg, 53:326, 333, 335
- Murphy, Nancy. *See* Davidson, Nancy Murphy (Mrs.  
Elijah Davidson)
- Murphy, Nimrod, and Batesville State Bank, 6:296
- Murphy, Dr. Patrick, 37:233, 235-36
- Murphy, Patti Maguire, 40:286, 41:195, 42:389, 43:68
- Murphy, Capt. R. (USA), 47:266n
- Murphy, Ras, Little River Co., 14:147
- Murphy, Richard (early Lawrence Co. settler), 3:46, 49
- Murphy, Capt. Richard (USA), in militia, at Pine Bluff  
under P. Clayton (1863), 23:292
- Murphy, Sara Alderman, Little Rock, 57:53, 162,  
59:270, 294  
AHA panelist, 45:331  
*Breaking the Silence: Little Rock's Women's  
Emergency Committee to Open Our Schools,  
1958-1963*, revd., 57:346-47  
and WEC, 55:39
- Murphy, Tom, 1:93
- Murphy, Tom, Jefferson Co., 58:38
- Murphy, Tom, Union Co., 58:37
- Murphy, W. D., 1:92
- Murphy, Walter F., *Congress and the Court*, revd.,  
21:366-68
- Murphy, William (African American Jefferson Co. del.  
to 1868 const. conv.), 12:139n, 161, 33:42,  
45, 48n, 58, 63, 69, 44:231, 54:333, 334  
elected to legis. (1872), 37:242
- Murphy Oil Corporation, El Dorado, 43:81
- Murrah, Pendleton, 18:355
- Murray, Arthur, Pine Bluff, 37:247
- Murray, G. W., Prairie Co., 11:216
- Murray, Gail S.  
"Forty Years Ago: The Great Depression Comes to  
Arkansas," 29:291-312  
paper by, 46:380
- Murray, Inez, 39:212
- Murray, J. C. (mgr., M&NA RR), 8:277, 280, 52:415,  
416-17
- Murray, J. Ogden, book by, noted, 46:88
- Murray, Jeremiah, Carroll Co., 6:459
- Murray, John, lived near Cadron, 16:12, 24
- Murray, John Ed (CSA), Pine Bluff, cmdr. 5th Ark. Inf.,  
21:241
- Murray, Katherine A., 51:325
- Murray, Mary Jane, Center Point, 31:189, 32:275

# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Murray, Thomas, Jr., Pope Co., 41:237-38  
Murray, Thomas H. (CSA), 42:146  
Murray, Thomas J. (Cherokee reservation resident),  
Pope Co., 31:170  
Murray, William, Hot Springs, 42:123n, 130n  
Murray, Willie, 39:212, 224  
*Murray v. Menefee*, 39:141, 143  
Murrel, William, Lonoke Co., 13:208  
Murrell family (early Randolph Co. settlers), 4:355  
Murrell, George Michael, 40:56n  
Murrell, George P., Austin, Lonoke Co., 34:242, 245  
Murrell, John (early La. settler), 12:119-21  
Murrell, John A. (outlaw; slave stealer), 8:165, 170,  
12:261, 23:59, 25:229  
    alleged hideouts of, 2:161-62, 11:287  
Murrell, Mary B., Little Rock, 44:132  
Murrell, T. R. (Camden teacher and atty., 1844), 5:339  
Murrey, Elizabeth Dunbar, *My Mother Used to Say: A  
Natchez Belle of the Sixties*, revd., 18:414-15  
Murrill, Lewis (USA), 42:70n  
Murry, Dr. F., 14:74  
Murry, H. E., and Ark. Soc. for Crippled Children,  
5:371  
Murry, Joyce, Little Rock, 36:50  
Murry, Mack, Osceola, 24:121  
Murtfeldt, Mary E., Kirkwood, Mo., 45:138-39  
Murton, Thomas O. (supt., Ark. prisons), 30:67, 34:362,  
43:149-50  
Muscatine Shell Works, of Iowa, Clarendon operations  
of, 27:143  
Muscle Shoals Massacre, 56:129, 132, 135-42, 156  
Muscogee Church, Hot Spring (now Polk) Co., 38:215  
Muse, William J. (CSA), 35:66, 72, 84, 88  
Museum of Science and History, Little Rock, 38:276,  
288, 39:91, 282, 40:186, 47:394-95  
Museum of the Confederacy, Richmond, Va., 50:406-7  
Museums and galleries, noted, 37:286  
Musgrove's, near Cincinnati, 25:39n  
Music, Mr., lived with Delaware Indians, 37:176  
Music, Bent (CSA), 49:159  
Music, Matt, 47:19  
Music. *See also* Arkansas music and composers;  
    Ballads; Folk ballads; Folk songs; Ozark folk  
    songs; *name of individual composer*  
    of African Americans, 26:288  
    folksongs collected by J. A. Lomax, 7:6  
    "allday singing" as entertainment, 26:351  
    anti-German ballads during Civil War, 9:92-94  
    Ark. ballads and Dr. H. M. Belden, 7:2  
    in Ark., and M. D. Hudgins, noted, 47:70-71  
    book on Ragtime, revd., 34:189-91  
    art. on, and Robert "Junior" Lockwood, 53:75-89  
    art. on folklorists collecting, in N. Ark., 7:1-10  
    art. on opera career of Mary Lewis, 36:258-79  
    art. on "Rock Island Line," 56:201-29  
    "Bibliography of Negro Music," 53:49  
    *Blending Voices* (songbook), 30:158  
    blues, 53:58-59, 60, 63-65, 75-89  
    fiddle tunes, 2:238, 7:9  
    first music teacher at UA, 1872-81, 17:77  
    folksongs in *Backwoods America*, by Charles  
    Morrow Wilson, 7:5  
    in pioneer Ark., 13:373  
*Music* (steamboat), 12:290  
Musick, Asa, 49:219  
*Musick of the Mocking Birds, the Roar of the Cannon:  
The Civil War Diary and Letters of William  
Winters*, ed. Steven E. Woodworth, noted,  
58:124  
Music's Stand, between Camden and Washington, 5:332  
Muskogee, Okla., 4:235  
Mustain, William, Pulaski Co., 43:123  
Mustang ponies, Lafayette Co., 14:449  
"Muster Roll of 1862," by Jo Ann Alves, 13:127-31  
Mutual Aid Association, Pine Bluff, 7:216  
Muzzy, B. D., 14:74  
"My Arkansas Boyhood," by William Grant Still, as  
told to Verna Arvey, 26:285-92  
*My Byers-Bonar-Shannon and Allied Families, 1697-  
1976*, by Marion S. Craig, noted, 39:87  
"My Childhood and Youth in Arkansas," by J. J. Propps,  
26:310-52  
Myeatt family (settlers along North Fork of Fourche de  
Thomas), 4:353  
Myer, Dillon S., 48:174  
Myers, Abraham (CSA quartermaster gen.), 18:352-53  
Myers, Harry, Hot Springs, 32:14, 21, 40:133, 56:9-11,  
17, 18, 22, 24, 25, 36:253-54  
Myers, Henry Alonzo, *Are Men Equal?* revd., 4:257-62  
Myers, James (49er), 6:77  
Myers, John, 49:186  
Myers, Josephine Cook (Mrs. Jewel T. Myers), 35:144n  
Myers, Mary Connor (atty., AAA)  
    investigates evictions of sharecroppers, 24:11,  
    32:354, 364  
    picture of, facing 24:12  
Myers, Robert, 49:184, 334  
    "The Extinct 'Grass Eaters' of Benton County: A  
    Reconstructed History of the Harmonial  
    Vegetarian Society," coauth., 50:140-57  
Myers, Robert A., "Cherokee Pioneers in Arkansas: The  
St. Francis Years, 1785-1813," 56:127-57  
Myers, Robert Manson, *The Children of Pride: A True  
Story of Georgia and the Civil War*, revd.,  
32:191-94  
Myers, William (USA), 29:121  
Myers, Garland Co., 16:208  
Myers-Phinney, Linda, coauth., *Shepherd of the Hills  
Country: Tourism Transforms the Ozarks,  
1880s-1930s*, revd., 59:338-40



# Arkansas Historical Quarterly Index

1942-2000

- Myers's Report, 32:354, 364
- "My Experience during the War between the States," by  
Mrs. Sarah J. Yeater, 4:1-30
- My First Seventy Years*, noted, 46:302
- "My Four Years in the United States," by King Tao Zee,  
11:201-3
- "My Happy Little Home in Arkansas" (song), 34:352-  
60, 46:291
- My Life and an Era: The Autobiography of Buck  
Colbert Franklin*, ed. John Hope Franklin  
and John Whittington Franklin, revd.,  
57:350-52
- My Mother Used to Say: A Natchez Belle of the Sixties*,  
by Elizabeth Dunbar Murrey, revd., 18:414-  
15
- Myover, S. A. (newspaper ed.), 33:287
- Myrdal, Gunnar, 56:320
- Myrtledene* (British merchant ship), 38:332
- "Mysterious Footprints in a Rock near Clarksville," by  
S. H. Logan, 1:355-57
- Mystic Knights of Arkansas, 22:325-26, 329-30
- My Story: The Autobiography of DeEmmett Bradshaw*,  
by DeEmmett Bradshaw, revd., 2:74-75
- Mythic West in Twentieth Century America*, revd.,  
46:190-91
- Myths and Realities*, by Carl Bridenbaugh, revd.,  
11:339-40
- Myths of Arkansas, art. on, 12:8-29
- "My Year in Europe as a Prisoner of War," by John E.  
Sands, 7:279-98